

01/25/15



DAVID MARLER

1  
00:00:07,140 --> 00:00:21,750

[Music]

2  
00:00:29,100 --> 00:00:25,000

you're in the para cast the gold

3  
00:00:36,610 --> 00:00:29,110

standard of paranormal radio now here's

4  
00:00:38,860 --> 00:00:36,620

gene Steinberg now as listeners to after

5  
00:00:40,979 --> 00:00:38,870

the power cast will testify even though

6  
00:00:43,930 --> 00:00:40,989

Chris O'Brien is really a nice guy

7  
00:00:47,140 --> 00:00:43,940

sometimes he is abused in such a way

8  
00:00:50,590 --> 00:00:47,150

that he has to act so he got so sick of

9  
00:00:52,450 --> 00:00:50,600

his television and the stations and

10  
00:00:54,640 --> 00:00:52,460

content he was getting from DISH Network

11  
00:00:58,630 --> 00:00:54,650

that he threw out the satellite dish

12  
00:01:00,820 --> 00:00:58,640

right with prejudice extreme prejudice

13  
00:01:02,410 --> 00:01:00,830

because he had to pay for actually I

14

00:01:05,320 --> 00:01:02,420

don't think they charge you for the dish

15

00:01:07,840 --> 00:01:05,330

they charge you for the set-top box

16

00:01:10,420 --> 00:01:07,850

yeah which they did so you threw out the

17

00:01:13,600 --> 00:01:10,430

set-top box to correct the receiver by

18

00:01:16,300 --> 00:01:13,610

the dish they just took off my roof was

19

00:01:19,570 --> 00:01:16,310

it worth it you know I kinda feel like I

20

00:01:22,240 --> 00:01:19,580

got almost a weird sort of sexual

21

00:01:24,610 --> 00:01:22,250

pleasure from it I just it just made me

22

00:01:25,990 --> 00:01:24,620

tender paid it all over seeing that

23

00:01:28,240 --> 00:01:26,000

thing fly through the air and land on

24

00:01:30,700 --> 00:01:28,250

the rock say I'd do it again in a

25

00:01:32,680 --> 00:01:30,710

heartbeat well you're not quite as bad

26  
00:01:34,510 --> 00:01:32,690  
as Elvis Presley in the old days when he

27  
00:01:38,500 --> 00:01:34,520  
didn't like something on TV he took out

28  
00:01:42,370 --> 00:01:38,510  
his 45 pistol and he shot the TV no I

29  
00:01:45,970 --> 00:01:42,380  
don't I don't discharge firearms nilly

30  
00:01:47,650 --> 00:01:45,980  
willy well I hope nilly knows that well

31  
00:01:50,020 --> 00:01:47,660  
will Willy does I don't know about nilly

32  
00:01:52,090 --> 00:01:50,030  
but Willy does so anyway if you want to

33  
00:01:53,920 --> 00:01:52,100  
find out what that was all about you

34  
00:01:55,240 --> 00:01:53,930  
have to listen to after the power cast

35  
00:01:58,270 --> 00:01:55,250  
and if you want to know how to get a

36  
00:02:01,720 --> 00:01:58,280  
copy it's very simple you go to plus dot

37  
00:02:04,990 --> 00:02:01,730  
the power cast compete lus dot the power

38  
00:02:07,149 --> 00:02:05,000

cast com you sign up for the power cast

39

00:02:08,919 --> 00:02:07,159

plus that's a premium package it

40

00:02:11,559 --> 00:02:08,929

includes the after the power cast

41

00:02:13,960 --> 00:02:11,569

podcast which is a tongue twister to say

42

00:02:16,059 --> 00:02:13,970

as you might imagine also you get the ad

43

00:02:18,970 --> 00:02:16,069

free version of this show the power cast

44

00:02:20,440 --> 00:02:18,980

in a higher resolution copy and that

45

00:02:22,720 --> 00:02:20,450

works out really well because sometimes

46

00:02:24,520 --> 00:02:22,730

we talked to a guest and a lot of people

47

00:02:26,709 --> 00:02:24,530

that he stays and I know some of you fit

48

00:02:28,390 --> 00:02:26,719

into that category have decided that

49

00:02:31,360 --> 00:02:28,400

their mobile phones must be their

50

00:02:31,690 --> 00:02:31,370

landline phones Chris uses an iPhone he

51  
00:02:33,760 --> 00:02:31,700  
doesn't

52  
00:02:35,260 --> 00:02:33,770  
landline phone and sometimes the

53  
00:02:37,750 --> 00:02:35,270  
connection is great because an iPhone

54  
00:02:41,759 --> 00:02:37,760  
has good audio and sometimes AT&T

55  
00:02:44,619 --> 00:02:41,769  
conspires to deliver a really bad audio

56  
00:02:47,380 --> 00:02:44,629  
it's because AT&T does not like the

57  
00:02:49,479 --> 00:02:47,390  
paranormal or no coverage that's that's

58  
00:02:52,420 --> 00:02:49,489  
my main complaint with a tMT's out here

59  
00:02:55,120 --> 00:02:52,430  
Verizon is the go-to service and the

60  
00:02:57,910 --> 00:02:55,130  
AT&T is more of a FEMEN Orban center

61  
00:02:59,770 --> 00:02:57,920  
coverage they don't really have you know

62  
00:03:02,289 --> 00:02:59,780  
a wide range of service out in the

63  
00:03:05,170 --> 00:03:02,299

hinterlands well when it comes time to

64

00:03:07,180 --> 00:03:05,180

have paid off these devices maybe I'll

65

00:03:09,729 --> 00:03:07,190

switch to Verizon I don't know I had

66

00:03:12,400 --> 00:03:09,739

some encounters of Verizon support that

67

00:03:13,990 --> 00:03:12,410

were worse than AT&T now I'm going to

68

00:03:15,729 --> 00:03:14,000

tell people something here that Chris

69

00:03:18,670 --> 00:03:15,739

does not know I'm gonna give you a

70

00:03:21,339 --> 00:03:18,680

surprise okay as you know most of the

71

00:03:25,210 --> 00:03:21,349

time we've had our sites online

72

00:03:27,220 --> 00:03:25,220

we've been hosted by a Linux server okay

73

00:03:29,050 --> 00:03:27,230

actually if you wanna know specifically

74

00:03:31,720 --> 00:03:29,060

they're either made by HP or a company

75

00:03:33,520 --> 00:03:31,730

called Super Micro now we're doing an

76

00:03:35,680 --> 00:03:33,530

experiment today with all our websites

77

00:03:38,170 --> 00:03:35,690

and Chris doesn't know this yet but now

78

00:03:40,780 --> 00:03:38,180

he will be told okay when we get these

79

00:03:43,629 --> 00:03:40,790

Eon servers they're powerful they've got

80

00:03:46,360 --> 00:03:43,639

you know 6 cores 12 cores really

81

00:03:48,910 --> 00:03:46,370

powerful boxes and I was talking with a

82

00:03:50,920 --> 00:03:48,920

guy from a company called Mac Stadium

83

00:03:52,240 --> 00:03:50,930

dot-com and he said you can get pretty

84

00:03:55,120 --> 00:03:52,250

good performance if you put all your

85

00:03:57,970 --> 00:03:55,130

sites on a tiny Mac Mini which weighs

86

00:04:00,550 --> 00:03:57,980

what about 2 pounds well so you took a

87

00:04:03,099 --> 00:04:00,560

Mac Mini with a 4 core processor this is

88

00:04:05,349 --> 00:04:03,109

getting technical folks a big solid

89

00:04:07,210 --> 00:04:05,359

state drive and we moved all our sites

90

00:04:09,580 --> 00:04:07,220

to it and I bet you can't tell the

91

00:04:12,340 --> 00:04:09,590

difference no sounds of you know

92

00:04:14,050 --> 00:04:12,350

business as usual to me hosted on a Mac

93

00:04:15,309 --> 00:04:14,060

and the reason we mentioned that is

94

00:04:17,520 --> 00:04:15,319

because I have that of the radio show

95

00:04:20,349 --> 00:04:17,530

called the tech night how live and we

96

00:04:23,080 --> 00:04:20,359

show some favoritism towards apple gear

97

00:04:26,469 --> 00:04:23,090

as does Chris oh yeah I'm an absolute

98

00:04:27,250 --> 00:04:26,479

convert and there is no substitute it

99

00:04:29,800 --> 00:04:27,260

just works

100

00:04:31,810 --> 00:04:29,810

in fact what surprises me is that all

101  
00:04:34,390 --> 00:04:31,820  
the simultaneous users we have

102  
00:04:36,610 --> 00:04:34,400  
downloading an episode of the power cast

103  
00:04:38,620 --> 00:04:36,620  
on a Sunday that thing doesn't even

104  
00:04:42,250 --> 00:04:38,630  
break a sweat there's a tiny little box

105  
00:04:43,820 --> 00:04:42,260  
take a look at what a Mac Mini is it's a

106  
00:04:45,380 --> 00:04:43,830  
cheap computer it's

107  
00:04:48,440 --> 00:04:45,390  
very small it's a couple inches tall

108  
00:04:50,360 --> 00:04:48,450  
very tiny computer shows you what

109  
00:04:52,340 --> 00:04:50,370  
happens and next year maybe we'll do it

110  
00:04:53,630 --> 00:04:52,350  
on an iWatch or which is now called the

111  
00:04:55,730 --> 00:04:53,640  
Apple watch I'm kidding

112  
00:04:59,060 --> 00:04:55,740  
folks all right but I have to say here

113  
00:05:01,280 --> 00:04:59,070

that I'm just thinking here as I edited

114

00:05:04,610 --> 00:05:01,290

the episode that we did with Greg Bishop

115

00:05:08,300 --> 00:05:04,620

how so many people in the UFO field are

116

00:05:10,610 --> 00:05:08,310

really living in a forest and not seeing

117

00:05:12,710 --> 00:05:10,620

the trees where they're looking at the

118

00:05:14,060 --> 00:05:12,720

field with tunnel vision and maybe

119

00:05:16,160 --> 00:05:14,070

that's why a lot of people think it's

120

00:05:20,300 --> 00:05:16,170

toxic there are so many fascinating

121

00:05:23,240 --> 00:05:20,310

ideas as to what is going on why it's

122

00:05:24,890 --> 00:05:23,250

going on how we fit into the picture and

123

00:05:28,220 --> 00:05:24,900

when we get people like a Greg Bishop

124

00:05:30,740 --> 00:05:28,230

who is not afraid to think about any

125

00:05:33,530 --> 00:05:30,750

possibility and look at things in a

126  
00:05:36,230 --> 00:05:33,540  
realistic way and present the stuff that

127  
00:05:38,060 --> 00:05:36,240  
really is compelling I just love it when

128  
00:05:39,860 --> 00:05:38,070  
it comes on and I was looking at our

129  
00:05:41,630 --> 00:05:39,870  
schedule and it's like two and a half

130  
00:05:45,530 --> 00:05:41,640  
years between his last two appearances

131  
00:05:48,290 --> 00:05:45,540  
back in 2012 and again on the 18th of

132  
00:05:51,200 --> 00:05:48,300  
January and we have to bring him on far

133  
00:05:54,470 --> 00:05:51,210  
more regularly Chris I agree I like I

134  
00:05:56,360 --> 00:05:54,480  
said I really enjoy having Greg on he's

135  
00:05:58,100 --> 00:05:56,370  
one of my favorite guests and his show

136  
00:06:00,800 --> 00:05:58,110  
is my favorite show to be a guest on

137  
00:06:03,470 --> 00:06:00,810  
right because he's not just gonna ask

138  
00:06:06,770 --> 00:06:03,480

you routine questions he's gonna sit

139

00:06:08,780 --> 00:06:06,780

there and send your mind off into new

140

00:06:10,880 --> 00:06:08,790

directions you haven't considered and we

141

00:06:14,450 --> 00:06:10,890

need so much more of that I know in the

142

00:06:16,310 --> 00:06:14,460

old days back in the 60s and 70s I get

143

00:06:18,710 --> 00:06:16,320

together with my friends in the UFO

144

00:06:20,480 --> 00:06:18,720

field and we'd start speculating and

145

00:06:23,240 --> 00:06:20,490

these included people like Allen

146

00:06:25,580 --> 00:06:23,250

Greenfield even Jim Mosely we get

147

00:06:29,030 --> 00:06:25,590

involved in this picture and we talk

148

00:06:31,280 --> 00:06:29,040

about possibilities that really didn't

149

00:06:33,680 --> 00:06:31,290

get taken seriously by the public

150

00:06:35,270 --> 00:06:33,690

because everybody's talking about UFOs

151  
00:06:37,250 --> 00:06:35,280  
as if they are spaceships we know

152  
00:06:39,020 --> 00:06:37,260  
they're spaceships we know the aliens

153  
00:06:41,600 --> 00:06:39,030  
are here depending on your point of view

154  
00:06:44,630 --> 00:06:41,610  
they are either here to help us or they

155  
00:06:46,070 --> 00:06:44,640  
are here to harm us and our universe is

156  
00:06:49,250 --> 00:06:46,080  
so much more complicated than that

157  
00:06:51,350 --> 00:06:49,260  
that's like human relationships they're

158  
00:06:53,990 --> 00:06:51,360  
very complicated well if there's think

159  
00:06:56,200 --> 00:06:54,000  
of a family I live in now my political

160  
00:07:02,529 --> 00:06:56,210  
viewpoints are all over the place

161  
00:07:05,650 --> 00:07:02,539  
my wife watches fox news and she's a

162  
00:07:08,170 --> 00:07:05,660  
wonderful woman she's funny she's pretty

163  
00:07:09,670 --> 00:07:08,180

she's talented she's a great singer by

164

00:07:11,710 --> 00:07:09,680

the way one day you ought to just get

165

00:07:14,200 --> 00:07:11,720

together with your keyboard and have her

166

00:07:17,200 --> 00:07:14,210

sing you a couple of tunes she's really

167

00:07:19,480 --> 00:07:17,210

good I think we came really close to her

168

00:07:21,219 --> 00:07:19,490

getting a position in the entertainment

169

00:07:23,950 --> 00:07:21,229

industry and then of course Grayson came

170

00:07:25,990 --> 00:07:23,960

along and we had priorities hey let's

171

00:07:27,909 --> 00:07:26,000

look at what we have today because we

172

00:07:29,710 --> 00:07:27,919

have a really fascinating episode by

173

00:07:31,839 --> 00:07:29,720

somebody that I gather you've probably

174

00:07:34,060 --> 00:07:31,849

known for awhile and I don't know him at

175

00:07:36,999 --> 00:07:34,070

all but I was looking at his bio and

176

00:07:39,159 --> 00:07:37,009

it's really interesting this guy has

177

00:07:41,200 --> 00:07:39,169

really done it all in terms of UFO

178

00:07:44,439 --> 00:07:41,210

research has got a really fascinating

179

00:07:48,129 --> 00:07:44,449

book tell us about David Marlar well I

180

00:07:50,830 --> 00:07:48,139

think I met David in back in 1998 at the

181

00:07:56,230 --> 00:07:50,840

show-me conference in st. Charles

182

00:08:00,040 --> 00:07:56,240

Missouri and he was he spent quite a bit

183

00:08:01,870 --> 00:08:00,050

of time in and of Western Illinois and

184

00:08:05,020 --> 00:08:01,880

was involved with a lot of the Missouri

185

00:08:08,310 --> 00:08:05,030

MUFON folks and although I really

186

00:08:11,170 --> 00:08:08,320

haven't met him or talked to him since I

187

00:08:13,300 --> 00:08:11,180

happened to be speaking with ray

188

00:08:16,390 --> 00:08:13,310

Stanford of course many of our listeners

189

00:08:18,070 --> 00:08:16,400

know about ray and his is very secretive

190

00:08:21,700 --> 00:08:18,080

work that he's been doing for quite a

191

00:08:24,730 --> 00:08:21,710

number of years analyzing his UFO films

192

00:08:27,939 --> 00:08:24,740

that range all the way back to the 50s

193

00:08:30,159 --> 00:08:27,949

and Ray mentioned a book called

194

00:08:33,279 --> 00:08:30,169

triangular UFOs an estimate of the

195

00:08:35,980 --> 00:08:33,289

situation and he was urging me to pick

196

00:08:39,940 --> 00:08:35,990

up a copy of it and get myself up to

197

00:08:41,800 --> 00:08:39,950

speed on David Marlowe's work and come

198

00:08:43,630 --> 00:08:41,810

to find out ray Stanford of all people

199

00:08:46,660 --> 00:08:43,640

who really doesn't like much of anything

200

00:08:49,319 --> 00:08:46,670

in the field of ufology went to Amazon

201  
00:08:51,910 --> 00:08:49,329  
and gave him a five-star review and

202  
00:08:55,300 --> 00:08:51,920  
coming from Ray I mean that that to me

203  
00:08:57,220 --> 00:08:55,310  
is one of the ultimate endorsements of

204  
00:09:01,090 --> 00:08:57,230  
someone's work because there's very very

205  
00:09:03,250 --> 00:09:01,100  
few people in the field - ray you know

206  
00:09:06,880 --> 00:09:03,260  
will will speak even positively about

207  
00:09:08,050 --> 00:09:06,890  
let alone you know urge you to check in

208  
00:09:10,570 --> 00:09:08,060  
to their work and

209  
00:09:12,160 --> 00:09:10,580  
there are a number of people in but

210  
00:09:14,500 --> 00:09:12,170  
they're very few and far between and

211  
00:09:16,840 --> 00:09:14,510  
David Marlow is one of them so you know

212  
00:09:18,580 --> 00:09:16,850  
I thought what the heck I might I might

213  
00:09:20,980 --> 00:09:18,590

give it a shot and see if we can get

214

00:09:25,120 --> 00:09:20,990

David on the show and we have been able

215

00:09:27,400 --> 00:09:25,130

to land him he's also spoke with George

216

00:09:29,500 --> 00:09:27,410

Wingfield who is a kind of a shadowy

217

00:09:32,860 --> 00:09:29,510

person that's been lurking about the

218

00:09:34,600 --> 00:09:32,870

field for about 30 years so I you know

219

00:09:36,790 --> 00:09:34,610

again it's it's with pleasure that we

220

00:09:38,260 --> 00:09:36,800

get David Marlar on and I'm really

221

00:09:40,810 --> 00:09:38,270

looking forward to speaking with him

222

00:09:45,130 --> 00:09:40,820

about his work and don't forget to visit

223

00:09:48,630 --> 00:09:45,140

+ dot the power cast com + . ^ cast com

224

00:09:51,640 --> 00:09:48,640

to learn more about the power cast +

225

00:09:58,540 --> 00:09:51,650

David Marlar is coming up with Jean and

226

00:10:00,040 --> 00:09:58,550

Chris you're in the para cast first game

227

00:10:02,080 --> 00:10:00,050

attack of the rock codes and it was a

228

00:10:04,030 --> 00:10:02,090

critically acclaimed success and now

229

00:10:06,130 --> 00:10:04,040

there's the coming of the protectors a

230

00:10:08,440 --> 00:10:06,140

former military intelligence man is

231

00:10:10,510 --> 00:10:08,450

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

232

00:10:12,670 --> 00:10:10,520

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

233

00:10:14,380 --> 00:10:12,680

because evil forces on our distant

234

00:10:17,050 --> 00:10:14,390

planet are planning to conquer the earth

235

00:10:19,510 --> 00:10:17,060

this is gripping science fiction of the

236

00:10:21,580 --> 00:10:19,520

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

237

00:10:24,340 --> 00:10:21,590

and the coming of the protectors find

238

00:10:28,210 --> 00:10:24,350

out more and Rocco is calm that's Rocco

239

00:10:29,920 --> 00:10:28,220

it's ro CKO like des comm so here's what

240

00:10:33,310 --> 00:10:29,930

happened I was placing an order online

241

00:10:35,170 --> 00:10:33,320

the site went down it took hours before

242

00:10:37,000 --> 00:10:35,180

it returned but I'd already placed the

243

00:10:39,460 --> 00:10:37,010

order with another company if your site

244

00:10:40,990 --> 00:10:39,470

goes down you could lose business and if

245

00:10:43,270 --> 00:10:41,000

you have a business or personal site

246

00:10:46,630 --> 00:10:43,280

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

247

00:10:49,240 --> 00:10:46,640

it will stay online at a web your site

248

00:10:52,060 --> 00:10:49,250

is hosted on one of the most reliable

249

00:10:55,210 --> 00:10:52,070

networks in the world talk to a sales

250

00:10:58,690 --> 00:10:55,220

rep at a web.com use the promo code tech

251

00:11:00,730 --> 00:10:58,700

night-owl for a special discount hi Jon

252

00:11:02,350 --> 00:11:00,740

humor from Midas resources are you tired

253

00:11:04,420 --> 00:11:02,360

of watching your hard-earned assets -

254

00:11:05,860 --> 00:11:04,430

and aloy as government spending is out

255

00:11:08,020 --> 00:11:05,870

of hand and the Federal Reserve is

256

00:11:10,360 --> 00:11:08,030

creating in excess of 20 billion a week

257

00:11:11,980 --> 00:11:10,370

are you tired of stock brokers gambling

258

00:11:14,130 --> 00:11:11,990

away your hard-earned money is this

259

00:11:17,170 --> 00:11:14,140

market a setup for a crash greater than

260

00:11:18,830 --> 00:11:17,180

1987 - many of today's policies resemble

261

00:11:22,040 --> 00:11:18,840

those that led to the collapse of night

262

00:11:24,620 --> 00:11:22,050

twenty nine this is John Hamner and that

263

00:11:26,450 --> 00:11:24,630

was me in 2007 and we all know what

264

00:11:29,090 --> 00:11:26,460

happened when the subprime credit bubble

265

00:11:30,980 --> 00:11:29,100

burst by March 2009 the dollar lost 50

266

00:11:32,570 --> 00:11:30,990

percent of its value the entire US

267

00:11:34,640 --> 00:11:32,580

banking system was on the verge of

268

00:11:36,470 --> 00:11:34,650

collapsing like all financial problems

269

00:11:37,010 --> 00:11:36,480

of the past is history about to repeat

270

00:11:40,460 --> 00:11:37,020

itself

271

00:11:43,220 --> 00:11:40,470

call me John Hamner at 1-866-37

272

00:11:44,210 --> 00:11:43,230

extension 129 before it's too late to

273

00:11:46,100 --> 00:11:44,220

protect yourself

274

00:11:48,920 --> 00:11:46,110

well the oncoming catastrophe take all

275

00:11:50,840 --> 00:11:48,930

private IRAs 401 k's with it there is a

276

00:11:55,490 --> 00:11:50,850

way to protect your hard-earned assets

277

00:12:00,890 --> 00:11:55,500

call me John humor at 1-866-37 extension

278

00:12:02,570 --> 00:12:00,900

1 to 9 hi this is Steve Sanchez and

279

00:12:05,030 --> 00:12:02,580

based on a recent study it was found

280

00:12:07,010 --> 00:12:05,040

that 57 million Americans had legal

281

00:12:09,050 --> 00:12:07,020

issues over the last 12 months but only

282

00:12:11,180 --> 00:12:09,060

60% of those studied sought out the

283

00:12:13,490 --> 00:12:11,190

services of a lawyer who I and a

284

00:12:15,230 --> 00:12:13,500

nutshell affordability while my friends

285

00:12:17,510 --> 00:12:15,240

at Legal Shield have created a solution

286

00:12:18,830 --> 00:12:17,520

that can help you not if but when you

287

00:12:20,630 --> 00:12:18,840

need an attorney for as little as

288

00:12:22,610 --> 00:12:20,640

seventeen dollars per month Legal Shield

289

00:12:24,830 --> 00:12:22,620

will provide you unlimited access to

290

00:12:27,530 --> 00:12:24,840

qualified attorneys at an accomplished

291

00:12:29,510 --> 00:12:27,540

law firm for advice and counsel on legal

292

00:12:32,360 --> 00:12:29,520

issues no matter how serious or trivial

293

00:12:34,610 --> 00:12:32,370

for over 40 years and with 1.4 million

294

00:12:36,500 --> 00:12:34,620

families across North America Legal

295

00:12:38,480 --> 00:12:36,510

Shield can help you the loyal GCN

296

00:12:40,850 --> 00:12:38,490

listener representatives are standing by

297

00:12:44,060 --> 00:12:40,860

now to answer your question so call them

298

00:12:46,820 --> 00:12:44,070

now at one eight five five three four

299

00:12:50,000 --> 00:12:46,830

zero save that's one eight five five

300

00:12:53,930 --> 00:12:50,010

three four zero seven two eight three or

301  
00:12:57,410 --> 00:12:53,940  
visit them at LS protection calm that's

302  
00:13:00,350 --> 00:12:57,420  
LS protection calm results will vary

303  
00:13:02,240 --> 00:13:00,360  
from case to case on facebook on the

304  
00:13:04,880 --> 00:13:02,250  
news and in conversations with friends

305  
00:13:06,710 --> 00:13:04,890  
or bombarded every day with advice on

306  
00:13:09,560 --> 00:13:06,720  
how to be healthier from gluten free and

307  
00:13:11,510 --> 00:13:09,570  
non-gmo diets to how much exercise and

308  
00:13:13,730 --> 00:13:11,520  
sleep the body needs but how much have

309  
00:13:16,190 --> 00:13:13,740  
you heard about alkalizing the body Alka

310  
00:13:18,230 --> 00:13:16,200  
vision plasma pH drops are a holistic

311  
00:13:20,390 --> 00:13:18,240  
and natural way to get your body's ph

312  
00:13:22,130 --> 00:13:20,400  
levels back in balance just a few drops

313  
00:13:23,840 --> 00:13:22,140

in water will help your body rid itself

314

00:13:25,850 --> 00:13:23,850

of harmful waste any

315

00:13:28,129 --> 00:13:25,860

healthiest of diets can be complemented

316

00:13:30,170 --> 00:13:28,139

with your daily use of alkaviva plasma

317

00:13:32,449 --> 00:13:30,180

pH drops who isn't looking for more

318

00:13:35,960 --> 00:13:32,459

vibrant vigor and energy now buy two

319

00:13:38,480 --> 00:13:35,970

bottles of alkaviva pH drops and get \$10

320

00:13:40,069 --> 00:13:38,490

off your order visit alka vision calm or

321

00:13:42,980 --> 00:13:40,079

call eight hundred five point eight

322

00:13:44,930 --> 00:13:42,990

seven six one five Alka vision plasma pH

323

00:13:46,340 --> 00:13:44,940

drops are packed with a powerful

324

00:13:48,710 --> 00:13:46,350

combination of the most alkaline

325

00:13:51,079 --> 00:13:48,720

minerals and compounds open the door to

326

00:13:53,540 --> 00:13:51,089

greater health vitality and zest for

327

00:13:55,069 --> 00:13:53,550

life alkalize your body supercharge your

328

00:13:57,889 --> 00:13:55,079

health call eight hundred five hundred

329

00:14:03,350 --> 00:13:57,899

six one five or head to alcove isn't

330

00:14:05,030 --> 00:14:03,360

calm we'd like to hear from you if you

331

00:14:08,269 --> 00:14:05,040

have a comment or question about the

332

00:14:11,689 --> 00:14:08,279

para cast sent it to news at the para

333

00:14:14,210 --> 00:14:11,699

cast calm that's news at the para cast

334

00:14:16,879 --> 00:14:14,220

calm and don't forget to visit our

335

00:14:22,009 --> 00:14:16,889

famous para cast community forums at

336

00:14:23,809 --> 00:14:22,019

forum dot the para cast calm on the para

337

00:14:27,199 --> 00:14:23,819

cast this week we welcome to the show

338

00:14:30,350 --> 00:14:27,209

David Marlar he's author of triangular

339

00:14:31,879 --> 00:14:30,360

UFOs an estimate of the situation the

340

00:14:35,150 --> 00:14:31,889

book came out about a year and a half

341

00:14:38,569 --> 00:14:35,160

ago and I notice and I marvel when I

342

00:14:41,179 --> 00:14:38,579

look over at the reviews at Amazon that

343

00:14:43,999 --> 00:14:41,189

most of those reviews are five-star and

344

00:14:46,699 --> 00:14:44,009

four-star reviews the heavy number of

345

00:14:48,949 --> 00:14:46,709

reviews including one from race Stanford

346

00:14:51,679 --> 00:14:48,959

by the way are five stars there's only

347

00:14:53,840 --> 00:14:51,689

one two-star review only eight three

348

00:14:56,590 --> 00:14:53,850

star reviews now we know reviews are

349

00:14:58,939 --> 00:14:56,600

polarizing so when somebody gets that

350

00:15:01,040 --> 00:14:58,949

percentage of favorable reviews

351

00:15:03,470 --> 00:15:01,050

they clearly have done something right

352

00:15:06,800 --> 00:15:03,480

do you pay attention to reviews at all

353

00:15:08,540 --> 00:15:06,810

David I do I tried to at least keep my

354

00:15:09,920 --> 00:15:08,550

finger on the pulse so to speak just to

355

00:15:11,900 --> 00:15:09,930

kind of see how the book is being

356

00:15:14,090 --> 00:15:11,910

received and how the material is being

357

00:15:15,850 --> 00:15:14,100

received and I have to admit with this

358

00:15:17,600 --> 00:15:15,860

being my first book I was somewhat

359

00:15:19,189 --> 00:15:17,610

surprised by that

360

00:15:21,199 --> 00:15:19,199

the reception that it received I don't

361

00:15:23,030 --> 00:15:21,209

think it's so much a reflection on me as

362

00:15:26,240 --> 00:15:23,040

a writer so much as I think it was the

363

00:15:27,920 --> 00:15:26,250

material that finally after you know

364

00:15:30,650 --> 00:15:27,930

years and decades of having these

365

00:15:32,900 --> 00:15:30,660

reports pour in that finally there was a

366

00:15:34,759 --> 00:15:32,910

book written dedicated to this you know

367

00:15:36,590 --> 00:15:34,769

very specific subset of UFO reports

368

00:15:36,879 --> 00:15:36,600

which is really the reason why I wrote

369

00:15:39,369 --> 00:15:36,889

it

370

00:15:41,530 --> 00:15:39,379

I felt that we really needed to put some

371

00:15:43,419 --> 00:15:41,540

laser focus so to speak on the subset of

372

00:15:46,660 --> 00:15:43,429

reports because they are so prevalent in

373

00:15:48,910 --> 00:15:46,670

in the UFO reporting today and so many

374

00:15:51,549 --> 00:15:48,920

people look at UFOs and they are cigar

375

00:15:54,039 --> 00:15:51,559

shaped their disc-shaped so again to

376

00:15:55,869 --> 00:15:54,049

this kind of UFOs it's really

377

00:15:57,340 --> 00:15:55,879

fascinating and I should point out I

378

00:16:00,609 --> 00:15:57,350

don't know if you've ever visited our

379

00:16:05,379 --> 00:16:00,619

forums at forum dr. Peric ascom we do

380

00:16:08,470 --> 00:16:05,389

have a forum on black triangle UFOs and

381

00:16:11,859 --> 00:16:08,480

this was sad like back in 2007 or

382

00:16:13,449 --> 00:16:11,869

something you know this of course was

383

00:16:14,650 --> 00:16:13,459

somebody who was not predicting the

384

00:16:17,079 --> 00:16:14,660

arrival of your book

385

00:16:19,900 --> 00:16:17,089

in fact just in passing the person who

386

00:16:22,179 --> 00:16:19,910

set up basically ran out of time and

387

00:16:23,879 --> 00:16:22,189

energy and just stopped participating I

388

00:16:26,229 --> 00:16:23,889

don't think it was the presence of

389

00:16:28,569 --> 00:16:26,239

triangular UFOs though I think it was

390

00:16:31,359 --> 00:16:28,579

the presence of real-life absolutely

391

00:16:34,599 --> 00:16:31,369

does it's difficult to maintain a real

392

00:16:38,859 --> 00:16:34,609

life and do UFO research and for some of

393

00:16:41,229 --> 00:16:38,869

us we don't do it now I'm going to ask

394

00:16:42,999 --> 00:16:41,239

you briefly about the MUFON connection

395

00:16:45,329 --> 00:16:43,009

because I guess in recent years we've

396

00:16:47,859 --> 00:16:45,339

had some controversies over a MUFON and

397

00:16:50,999 --> 00:16:47,869

their approach to different things and

398

00:16:52,960 --> 00:16:51,009

their interaction with a certain

399

00:16:54,879 --> 00:16:52,970

multi-millionaire investor it didn't

400

00:16:56,919 --> 00:16:54,889

turn out so right what's your take on

401  
00:16:59,229 --> 00:16:56,929  
MUFON today as someone who has been part

402  
00:17:01,509 --> 00:16:59,239  
of the organization well I certainly

403  
00:17:03,789 --> 00:17:01,519  
have had my issues with MUFON over the

404  
00:17:05,319 --> 00:17:03,799  
years now that being said I'm still a

405  
00:17:07,960 --> 00:17:05,329  
supporter of their their research

406  
00:17:10,360 --> 00:17:07,970  
efforts etc and admittedly over the last

407  
00:17:12,370 --> 00:17:10,370  
you know 10 15 20 years there's been a

408  
00:17:14,949 --> 00:17:12,380  
changing of the guard so to speak so I

409  
00:17:17,379 --> 00:17:14,959  
think to look at MUFON say ten years ago

410  
00:17:18,879 --> 00:17:17,389  
and compared to MUFON today it's very

411  
00:17:21,069 --> 00:17:18,889  
different just simply because there's

412  
00:17:23,230 --> 00:17:21,079  
there's been a change in leadership Jan

413  
00:17:24,189 --> 00:17:23,240

Harz and I'll be meeting with next next

414

00:17:26,679 --> 00:17:24,199  
month when I'm out in California

415

00:17:28,539 --> 00:17:26,689  
speaking to one of the local MUFON

416

00:17:30,789 --> 00:17:28,549  
groups out there so I'm looking forward

417

00:17:33,549 --> 00:17:30,799  
to that to understand the vision that he

418

00:17:35,409 --> 00:17:33,559  
has for MUFON moving forward and it's

419

00:17:36,430 --> 00:17:35,419  
it's like most organizations and

420

00:17:38,950 --> 00:17:36,440  
especially I think we need to emphasize

421

00:17:41,649 --> 00:17:38,960  
that obviously MUFON is a volunteer

422

00:17:44,529 --> 00:17:41,659  
organization so unlike any other

423

00:17:46,240 --> 00:17:44,539  
volunteer organization are not unlike

424

00:17:49,419 --> 00:17:46,250  
any other volunteer organization you

425

00:17:50,919 --> 00:17:49,429  
have basically volunteers you know

426

00:17:52,869 --> 00:17:50,929

willing to spend their

427

00:17:54,669 --> 00:17:52,879

free time in their Treasury to

428

00:17:56,799 --> 00:17:54,679

investigate the UFO subject and an

429

00:17:58,299 --> 00:17:56,809

organization like MUFON has to take

430

00:18:00,220 --> 00:17:58,309

those that come along

431

00:18:02,950 --> 00:18:00,230

that's that sometimes includes the good

432

00:18:04,659 --> 00:18:02,960

bad and the ugly now that being said you

433

00:18:07,210 --> 00:18:04,669

know I would like to emphasize I've been

434

00:18:09,129 --> 00:18:07,220

in just very recent communication with

435

00:18:10,989 --> 00:18:09,139

several MUFON groups across the country

436

00:18:13,210 --> 00:18:10,999

who have reached out because of their

437

00:18:15,519 --> 00:18:13,220

influx of triangular UFO reports most

438

00:18:17,799 --> 00:18:15,529

recently Florida MUFON I was speaking

439

00:18:19,570 --> 00:18:17,809  
with just last weekend and I'll be

440

00:18:21,220 --> 00:18:19,580  
heading down there to speak as well in

441

00:18:24,399 --> 00:18:21,230  
the near future and they're having an

442

00:18:26,710 --> 00:18:24,409  
influx of triangular UFO reports so you

443

00:18:28,269 --> 00:18:26,720  
have very good people and you know a

444

00:18:31,840 --> 00:18:28,279  
good friend of mine James Clarkson

445

00:18:33,789 --> 00:18:31,850  
Washington State Director phenomenal 35

446

00:18:34,450 --> 00:18:33,799  
I believe 30 35 year veteran of law

447

00:18:36,700 --> 00:18:34,460  
enforcement

448

00:18:39,600 --> 00:18:36,710  
he really is approaching the subject the

449

00:18:41,200 --> 00:18:39,610  
way that MUFON intended namely a

450

00:18:43,239 --> 00:18:41,210  
conventional approach to an

451  
00:18:46,570 --> 00:18:43,249  
unconventional subject as I like to call

452  
00:18:49,119 --> 00:18:46,580  
it and you know I think they're doing a

453  
00:18:50,649 --> 00:18:49,129  
good job with the resources that they

454  
00:18:52,570 --> 00:18:50,659  
have at their disposal I think that's

455  
00:18:54,700 --> 00:18:52,580  
the best way of putting it but with Jan

456  
00:18:57,009 --> 00:18:54,710  
now leading the charge I think we may

457  
00:18:59,440 --> 00:18:57,019  
see some very positive changes I met Jan

458  
00:19:01,570 --> 00:18:59,450  
several years ago and I know his hearts

459  
00:19:03,399 --> 00:19:01,580  
in the right place and I know that he's

460  
00:19:06,369 --> 00:19:03,409  
really wanting to try to you know bring

461  
00:19:08,320 --> 00:19:06,379  
MUFON forward with kind of a 21st

462  
00:19:10,840 --> 00:19:08,330  
century mindset really give the

463  
00:19:13,419 --> 00:19:10,850

organization a facelift and hangar one

464

00:19:19,180 --> 00:19:13,429

his side of course sorry

465

00:19:21,580 --> 00:19:19,190

hangar one the MUFON was so a side we

466

00:19:24,570 --> 00:19:21,590

kind of have had some issues that have

467

00:19:28,919 --> 00:19:24,580

been voiced on the show about the

468

00:19:32,889 --> 00:19:28,929

approach to that particular program the

469

00:19:35,169 --> 00:19:32,899

sensationalizing of non MUFON files and

470

00:19:38,830 --> 00:19:35,179

kind of presenting them as real cases

471

00:19:41,710 --> 00:19:38,840

like the Jackie Gleason widow's claim of

472

00:19:43,269 --> 00:19:41,720

her ex her you know dead husband being

473

00:19:45,369 --> 00:19:43,279

taken down to homestead Air Force Base

474

00:19:49,359 --> 00:19:45,379

by Richard Nixon and presented as a real

475

00:19:52,749 --> 00:19:49,369

case the list goes on and on we do take

476  
00:19:55,930 --> 00:19:52,759  
exception to be I guess sensationalizing

477  
00:19:59,289 --> 00:19:55,940  
and and you know really diving into the

478  
00:20:02,440 --> 00:19:59,299  
entertainment aspect of UFO research

479  
00:20:03,590 --> 00:20:02,450  
when it comes to MUFON public presence

480  
00:20:04,970 --> 00:20:03,600  
and we do

481  
00:20:06,980 --> 00:20:04,980  
have some some real issues with that

482  
00:20:08,539 --> 00:20:06,990  
program which got signed for a new

483  
00:20:12,169 --> 00:20:08,549  
season which starts I think this coming

484  
00:20:15,310 --> 00:20:12,179  
week okay interesting yeah I'll make

485  
00:20:18,350 --> 00:20:15,320  
sure I hide my DVR when that goes on

486  
00:20:20,630 --> 00:20:18,360  
well and Chris is you and I well know to

487  
00:20:21,980 --> 00:20:20,640  
you know sometimes your involvement in

488  
00:20:23,690 --> 00:20:21,990

these productions you really don't know

489

00:20:25,820 --> 00:20:23,700

what the final results going to be but

490

00:20:29,060 --> 00:20:25,830

yeah and some of those situations where

491

00:20:31,100 --> 00:20:29,070

I think we need to delineate stories

492

00:20:32,779 --> 00:20:31,110

from cases and I even mention that in my

493

00:20:34,220 --> 00:20:32,789

book you know there's their stories and

494

00:20:35,600 --> 00:20:34,230

then there's cases cases are where

495

00:20:38,510 --> 00:20:35,610

you're actually sending investigators

496

00:20:40,220 --> 00:20:38,520

out establishing that a this witness

497

00:20:42,470 --> 00:20:40,230

does exist they are who they say they

498

00:20:43,880 --> 00:20:42,480

are and then trying to ascertain you

499

00:20:44,570 --> 00:20:43,890

know the details and separating the

500

00:20:47,539 --> 00:20:44,580

wheat from the chaff

501  
00:20:48,860 --> 00:20:47,549  
yeah the date dates dates and times are

502  
00:20:53,180 --> 00:20:48,870  
pretty important I think when it comes

503  
00:20:54,980 --> 00:20:53,190  
to data so if I in my data base which is

504  
00:20:56,870 --> 00:20:54,990  
quite extensive for a single geographic

505  
00:20:59,149 --> 00:20:56,880  
region if I had included every story

506  
00:21:02,450 --> 00:20:59,159  
that grandma said or some neighbors dog

507  
00:21:04,909 --> 00:21:02,460  
trainer next-door neighbor's cousin said

508  
00:21:08,090 --> 00:21:04,919  
I'd have a stack probably four feet tall

509  
00:21:09,710 --> 00:21:08,100  
of hard copies as it is my stack was

510  
00:21:12,549 --> 00:21:09,720  
only about four or five inches tall

511  
00:21:16,220 --> 00:21:12,559  
because I require 10 points of data and

512  
00:21:18,649 --> 00:21:16,230  
when cases are presented as cases when

513  
00:21:20,419 --> 00:21:18,659

they're actually stories I think that

514

00:21:22,159 --> 00:21:20,429

that Jan should crack the whip a little

515

00:21:25,340 --> 00:21:22,169

bit with the production company and be

516

00:21:28,580 --> 00:21:25,350

more involved in that process and and

517

00:21:31,640 --> 00:21:28,590

I'm going to urge him again to please do

518

00:21:33,350 --> 00:21:31,650

that well thank you and I are in

519

00:21:36,140 --> 00:21:33,360

agreement on this from previous

520

00:21:37,970 --> 00:21:36,150

discussions but I think just taking a

521

00:21:38,899 --> 00:21:37,980

step back looking at the UFO community

522

00:21:42,440 --> 00:21:38,909

at large

523

00:21:44,419 --> 00:21:42,450

MUFON included I think that that is one

524

00:21:45,740 --> 00:21:44,429

of the funder fundamental problems that

525

00:21:48,409 --> 00:21:45,750

we're dealing with with this subject

526

00:21:50,810 --> 00:21:48,419

today is the fact that most people do

527

00:21:53,600 --> 00:21:50,820

not have a filter system most people are

528

00:21:56,180 --> 00:21:53,610

not so much researchers or investigators

529

00:21:58,549 --> 00:21:56,190

but a simple clearinghouse of anecdotal

530

00:22:00,110 --> 00:21:58,559

reports they collect the reports but

531

00:22:03,860 --> 00:22:00,120

they really don't try to parse the data

532

00:22:05,630 --> 00:22:03,870

to find is there some veracity here is

533

00:22:06,919 --> 00:22:05,640

there some embellishment is this person

534

00:22:09,140 --> 00:22:06,929

even who they say they are and

535

00:22:11,630 --> 00:22:09,150

unfortunately with the Internet today

536

00:22:13,430 --> 00:22:11,640

compared to say investigations done by a

537

00:22:15,620 --> 00:22:13,440

pro a night captain let's say the 50s

538

00:22:17,500 --> 00:22:15,630

60s and even the 70s you know now we

539

00:22:22,750 --> 00:22:17,510

have reports being submitted

540

00:22:25,090 --> 00:22:22,760

I UFO Bob at yahoo.com quite often there

541

00:22:26,710 --> 00:22:25,100

there's no you know vetting process by

542

00:22:28,510 --> 00:22:26,720

which you know researchers try to

543

00:22:30,700 --> 00:22:28,520

ascertain okay is this person who they

544

00:22:32,560 --> 00:22:30,710

say they are we can get into a lot of

545

00:22:35,049 --> 00:22:32,570

discussion about some people who

546

00:22:36,460 --> 00:22:35,059

misrepresent their credentials and moons

547

00:22:39,310 --> 00:22:36,470

we will but we have a lot more to talk

548

00:22:41,620 --> 00:22:39,320

about with David Marlar with gene and

549

00:22:47,580 --> 00:22:41,630

Chris waking up early in the morning to

550

00:22:53,919 --> 00:22:50,530

free from the shackles of Corporate

551  
00:23:02,860 --> 00:22:53,929  
America we're the place for independent

552  
00:23:04,930 --> 00:23:02,870  
thinkers is there a secret UFO agenda to

553  
00:23:07,630 --> 00:23:04,940  
stranged creatures from the darkest

554  
00:23:09,909 --> 00:23:07,640  
corners of the mind roam the earth is

555  
00:23:12,280 --> 00:23:09,919  
there evidence for mind control time

556  
00:23:15,340 --> 00:23:12,290  
travel or devious government

557  
00:23:17,860 --> 00:23:15,350  
conspiracies find out the inside scoop

558  
00:23:20,440 --> 00:23:17,870  
on the latest conspiracies paranormal

559  
00:23:22,090 --> 00:23:20,450  
activity and accordion phenomena when

560  
00:23:25,030 --> 00:23:22,100  
you subscribe to Tim Beckley's

561  
00:23:28,030 --> 00:23:25,040  
conspiracy girl it's jam-packed with

562  
00:23:30,700 --> 00:23:28,040  
stories special book and DVD promotions

563  
00:23:34,180 --> 00:23:30,710

and the best news is absolutely free

564

00:23:36,760 --> 00:23:34,190

sent right to your mailbox plus a bonus

565

00:23:39,880 --> 00:23:36,770

free email newsletter sent out every

566

00:23:43,390 --> 00:23:39,890

Friday simply send an email with your

567

00:23:48,070 --> 00:23:43,400

name and address to mister UFO at what

568

00:23:52,270 --> 00:23:48,080

TV dotnet that's mr. UFO at web TV

569

00:23:54,110 --> 00:23:52,280

dotnet find out what they don't want you

570

00:23:58,750 --> 00:23:54,120

to know

571

00:24:01,820 --> 00:23:58,760

[Music]

572

00:24:04,190 --> 00:24:01,830

what good is a big berkey water filter

573

00:24:06,530 --> 00:24:04,200

we get that question a lot here at big

574

00:24:08,810 --> 00:24:06,540

berkey water filters calm and in a word

575

00:24:11,090 --> 00:24:08,820

the answer is protection protection from

576  
00:24:13,610 --> 00:24:11,100  
water main breaks ecoli contamination

577  
00:24:16,130 --> 00:24:13,620  
environmental chemical spills pesticide

578  
00:24:18,470 --> 00:24:16,140  
runoff chlorine taste and smell and all

579  
00:24:20,270 --> 00:24:18,480  
forms of fluoride plus big berkey water

580  
00:24:22,160 --> 00:24:20,280  
filters are the original gravity water

581  
00:24:24,530 --> 00:24:22,170  
filter system and most trusted on the

582  
00:24:27,380 --> 00:24:24,540  
market for a reason tested by multiple

583  
00:24:28,670 --> 00:24:27,390  
independent NSF EPA certified labs they

584  
00:24:30,860 --> 00:24:28,680  
are the gold standard in water

585  
00:24:32,660 --> 00:24:30,870  
purification and only one point seven

586  
00:24:34,820 --> 00:24:32,670  
cents a gallon a single set of filters

587  
00:24:37,700 --> 00:24:34,830  
can last for five to ten years that

588  
00:24:39,290 --> 00:24:37,710

means big savings big berkey the one

589

00:24:41,540 --> 00:24:39,300

that's powerful enough to purify

590

00:24:43,760 --> 00:24:41,550

stagnant pond water get a big berkey

591

00:24:46,070 --> 00:24:43,770

today at big berkey water filters comm

592

00:24:48,260 --> 00:24:46,080

GCN listeners receive five percent off

593

00:24:50,240 --> 00:24:48,270

all ceramic filter systems visit our

594

00:24:52,760 --> 00:24:50,250

website or call one eight seven seven

595

00:24:55,940 --> 00:24:52,770

ninety nine Berkey that's 877 ninety

596

00:25:00,140 --> 00:24:55,950

nine ber k ey big berkey water filters

597

00:25:02,480 --> 00:25:00,150

for the love of clean water the human

598

00:25:04,430 --> 00:25:02,490

body is extraordinary despite all the

599

00:25:06,410 --> 00:25:04,440

stresses we inflict upon it it still

600

00:25:08,510 --> 00:25:06,420

works hard to stay in balance thousands

601  
00:25:10,460 --> 00:25:08,520  
upon thousands of people rely upon heart

602  
00:25:13,250 --> 00:25:10,470  
and body extract to help their body stay

603  
00:25:15,200 --> 00:25:13,260  
balanced this excellent 100% natural

604  
00:25:17,060 --> 00:25:15,210  
herbal formula helps maintain healthy

605  
00:25:19,370 --> 00:25:17,070  
blood pressure levels cleans arteries

606  
00:25:22,040 --> 00:25:19,380  
promotes good circulation balances

607  
00:25:24,200 --> 00:25:22,050  
cholesterol and more HP extract paired

608  
00:25:26,120 --> 00:25:24,210  
with healthy lifestyle choices like good

609  
00:25:28,370 --> 00:25:26,130  
nutrition and exercise can give you a

610  
00:25:30,710 --> 00:25:28,380  
life free of pain sickness and fear

611  
00:25:32,900 --> 00:25:30,720  
recapture your youthful vitality and

612  
00:25:35,360 --> 00:25:32,910  
experience your body healing itself with

613  
00:25:37,190 --> 00:25:35,370

the aid of HP extract it's extremely

614

00:25:40,130 --> 00:25:37,200

effective and it starts working in just

615

00:25:42,140 --> 00:25:40,140

days visit HP extract calm to learn more

616

00:25:44,150 --> 00:25:42,150

and to reach scores of testimonials from

617

00:25:45,980 --> 00:25:44,160

satisfied customers and we've never

618

00:25:48,140 --> 00:25:45,990

increased our price in over ten years

619

00:25:50,000 --> 00:25:48,150

that makes heart and body extract as

620

00:25:52,190 --> 00:25:50,010

great a value now as it was the first

621

00:25:54,320 --> 00:25:52,200

day we sold it a healthy heart is a

622

00:25:58,030 --> 00:25:54,330

happy heart call eight six six two nine

623

00:26:00,410 --> 00:25:58,040

five fifty 305 or go to HP extract calm

624

00:26:02,540 --> 00:26:00,420

don't complain about your cable bill

625

00:26:04,550 --> 00:26:02,550

going up and up and I'll do something

626  
00:26:05,900 --> 00:26:04,560  
about it grab a pencil and jot down this

627  
00:26:09,230 --> 00:26:05,910  
special number twenty

628  
00:26:11,270 --> 00:26:09,240  
five 905 my TV the more cable TV rates

629  
00:26:13,850 --> 00:26:11,280  
go up the better digital satellite TV

630  
00:26:15,290 --> 00:26:13,860  
looks say goodbye to the Cable Guy and

631  
00:26:17,720 --> 00:26:15,300  
get more of your favorite channels than

632  
00:26:21,560 --> 00:26:17,730  
100% digital quality for less money

633  
00:26:23,630 --> 00:26:21,570  
call 185 905 my TV sign up for packages

634  
00:26:25,490 --> 00:26:23,640  
starting as low as \$19.99 and there's no

635  
00:26:28,040 --> 00:26:25,500  
equipment to buy you get free HDTV

636  
00:26:30,110 --> 00:26:28,050  
upgrade a free DVR upgraded free

637  
00:26:32,540 --> 00:26:30,120  
professional installation you control

638  
00:26:34,340 --> 00:26:32,550

what you watch when you watch it record

639

00:26:37,340 --> 00:26:34,350

your favorite shows pause and rewind

640

00:26:40,340 --> 00:26:37,350

live TV even skip the commercials watch

641

00:26:41,300 --> 00:26:40,350

local channels - at just \$19.99 what are

642

00:26:43,040 --> 00:26:41,310

you waiting for

643

00:26:47,990 --> 00:26:43,050

pull out your major credit or debit card

644

00:26:51,140 --> 00:26:48,000

call 1-800 five my TV 180 55 905 my TV

645

00:26:56,300 --> 00:26:51,150

say goodbye to the Cable Guy cut costs

646

00:27:00,400 --> 00:26:56,310

and get more one 855 905 my TV 185 905

647

00:27:07,919 --> 00:27:05,850

[Music]

648

00:27:10,049 --> 00:27:07,929

hi this is Bryce Abel I'm the producer

649

00:27:11,970 --> 00:27:10,059

of dark skies the co-author of AD after

650

00:27:14,150 --> 00:27:11,980

disclosure and you are listening to the

651

00:27:15,820 --> 00:27:14,160

para cast the gold standard of

652

00:27:19,890 --> 00:27:15,830

paranormal radio

653

00:27:25,360 --> 00:27:22,840

interesting contrast folks the previous

654

00:27:28,090 --> 00:27:25,370

episode of the para cast with Greg

655

00:27:30,610 --> 00:27:28,100

Bishop was recorded between 9:00 and

656

00:27:32,620 --> 00:27:30,620

11:00 p.m. hours on a time and I of

657

00:27:34,960 --> 00:27:32,630

course seldom stay up that late it's

658

00:27:37,570 --> 00:27:34,970

like getting back to the old overnight

659

00:27:39,909 --> 00:27:37,580

shows just barely but with David Marlar

660

00:27:42,280 --> 00:27:39,919

we got up early on a Sunday morning to

661

00:27:44,049 --> 00:27:42,290

do this show but it's all worth it David

662

00:27:46,900 --> 00:27:44,059

I was looking into your background

663

00:27:50,440 --> 00:27:46,910

there's nothing you know really deep and

664

00:27:51,640 --> 00:27:50,450

dark just your bio and it shows here you

665

00:27:54,130 --> 00:27:51,650

know you never know of course you may

666

00:27:58,060 --> 00:27:54,140

come up with something that you receive

667

00:28:01,539 --> 00:27:58,070

a certification hypnotherapy yes back in

668

00:28:03,700 --> 00:28:01,549

the 90s is it yes that was it Johnson

669

00:28:06,220 --> 00:28:03,710

Institute of hypnotherapy that existed

670

00:28:07,810 --> 00:28:06,230

at the time in Bridgeton Missouri I

671

00:28:09,850 --> 00:28:07,820

thought it would be a nice supplement to

672

00:28:11,950 --> 00:28:09,860

my degree in psychology that I was

673

00:28:14,799 --> 00:28:11,960

working on at the time of course at that

674

00:28:17,770 --> 00:28:14,809

time abduction research was kind of in

675

00:28:20,380 --> 00:28:17,780

the forefront in the UFO field and at

676

00:28:22,419 --> 00:28:20,390

that time I knew John Carpenter in his

677

00:28:23,890 --> 00:28:22,429

very early days in Springfield Missouri

678

00:28:26,409 --> 00:28:23,900

because I was down there quite a bit

679

00:28:28,750 --> 00:28:26,419

assisting MUFON groups down there with

680

00:28:31,570 --> 00:28:28,760

cattle mutilation and UFO sighting

681

00:28:34,510 --> 00:28:31,580

reports okay so having gotten thus

682

00:28:36,730 --> 00:28:34,520

involved how closely did you check out

683

00:28:38,440 --> 00:28:36,740

the reports of UFO abductions we've had

684

00:28:40,990 --> 00:28:38,450

a few discussions about in recent weeks

685

00:28:42,580 --> 00:28:41,000

and I want to have your take well I mean

686

00:28:45,280 --> 00:28:42,590

we tried to investigate to the best of

687

00:28:47,020 --> 00:28:45,290

our abilities I very quickly kind of

688

00:28:48,880 --> 00:28:47,030

distanced myself from the subject though

689

00:28:51,310 --> 00:28:48,890

just because of the ethereal nature of

690

00:28:53,430 --> 00:28:51,320

it I'm more interested in trying to

691

00:28:56,890 --> 00:28:53,440

ascertain facts documented information

692

00:28:58,299 --> 00:28:56,900

physical evidence and conversation I was

693

00:28:59,740 --> 00:28:58,309

just having with another researcher just

694

00:29:02,260 --> 00:28:59,750

yesterday I was expressing my

695

00:29:03,490 --> 00:29:02,270

frustration in the sense that I would

696

00:29:05,590 --> 00:29:03,500

have these you know quote-unquote

697

00:29:07,720 --> 00:29:05,600

abductees calling me all hours of the

698

00:29:09,549 --> 00:29:07,730

day and night to update me saying I

699

00:29:13,780 --> 00:29:09,559

think I just had another experience and

700

00:29:17,620 --> 00:29:13,790

in at least two cases they referenced

701  
00:29:19,210 --> 00:29:17,630  
the possibility of physical evidence in

702  
00:29:21,850 --> 00:29:19,220  
one particular instance they said that

703  
00:29:24,850 --> 00:29:21,860  
there was this unusual fluid in their

704  
00:29:26,770 --> 00:29:24,860  
bed on their bedspread that was not

705  
00:29:29,620 --> 00:29:26,780  
there before the abduction or purported

706  
00:29:31,330 --> 00:29:29,630  
abduction but it was there now okay now

707  
00:29:32,680 --> 00:29:31,340  
before you say anything more I think

708  
00:29:35,860 --> 00:29:32,690  
every listener here

709  
00:29:38,890 --> 00:29:35,870  
it's gonna listen to that and say hmm

710  
00:29:41,910 --> 00:29:38,900  
what does he mean well I'll leave that

711  
00:29:44,290 --> 00:29:41,920  
up to the listeners interpretation but

712  
00:29:46,540 --> 00:29:44,300  
sounds a little bit like an incubus or a

713  
00:29:48,370 --> 00:29:46,550

succubus he's at work in play or

714

00:29:50,650 --> 00:29:48,380

something well I think we'd like the

715

00:29:56,140 --> 00:29:50,660

succubus that comes from the TV show

716

00:29:59,620 --> 00:29:56,150

Lost Girls regardless of what the nature

717

00:30:02,050 --> 00:29:59,630

of that was of course as an investigator

718

00:30:03,490 --> 00:30:02,060

my first comment was well you know do

719

00:30:05,380 --> 00:30:03,500

you still have the bedspread do you

720

00:30:08,500 --> 00:30:05,390

still have that oh no i laundered that

721

00:30:10,150 --> 00:30:08,510

the next morning so here we have the

722

00:30:13,180 --> 00:30:10,160

possibility of some type of physical

723

00:30:15,070 --> 00:30:13,190

evidence of something and it was

724

00:30:16,780 --> 00:30:15,080

conveniently laundered the next morning

725

00:30:19,120 --> 00:30:16,790

so in other words there is nothing to

726

00:30:21,250 --> 00:30:19,130

back up the story and there was another

727

00:30:24,010 --> 00:30:21,260

instance were of a similar nature where

728

00:30:26,170 --> 00:30:24,020

there was purported physical we call it

729

00:30:29,350 --> 00:30:26,180

evidence residue what have you of an

730

00:30:31,660 --> 00:30:29,360

ported abduction anyone I inquired as

731

00:30:34,390 --> 00:30:31,670

far as obtaining that they basically

732

00:30:36,880 --> 00:30:34,400

said well I threw that away so it was at

733

00:30:39,610 --> 00:30:36,890

that point where again due to the the

734

00:30:41,110 --> 00:30:39,620

time involvement the fact that you know

735

00:30:43,810 --> 00:30:41,120

in dealing with these people there's

736

00:30:45,520 --> 00:30:43,820

just a huge time commitment because it's

737

00:30:47,560 --> 00:30:45,530

not something that happened you know in

738

00:30:50,080 --> 00:30:47,570

their minds or in reality it's something

739

00:30:51,520 --> 00:30:50,090

that continues to occur but you know

740

00:30:53,260 --> 00:30:51,530

when you have these instances where I'm

741

00:30:55,270 --> 00:30:53,270

not interested in chasing stories I'm

742

00:30:57,340 --> 00:30:55,280

interested in chasing fact and when you

743

00:30:59,920 --> 00:30:57,350

have purported physical evidence to

744

00:31:01,750 --> 00:30:59,930

substantiate your story and in at least

745

00:31:03,910 --> 00:31:01,760

these two instances it conveniently

746

00:31:06,070 --> 00:31:03,920

disappeared at that point I'm ready to

747

00:31:07,510 --> 00:31:06,080

distance myself because I'm not

748

00:31:09,220 --> 00:31:07,520

interested just in stories I'm

749

00:31:10,780 --> 00:31:09,230

interested in trying to document these

750

00:31:12,910 --> 00:31:10,790

purported encounters

751

00:31:16,870 --> 00:31:12,920

well that bothers me too if this is such

752

00:31:19,600 --> 00:31:16,880

an important element in their lives why

753

00:31:23,140 --> 00:31:19,610

do they treat it so casually well that

754

00:31:25,030 --> 00:31:23,150

and the other things that I picked up on

755

00:31:27,430 --> 00:31:25,040

was the fact that many of these

756

00:31:29,260 --> 00:31:27,440

quote-unquote abductees claim that

757

00:31:32,710 --> 00:31:29,270

they've been abducted now I don't know

758

00:31:34,810 --> 00:31:32,720

about you Jean and Kris but if a human

759

00:31:36,430 --> 00:31:34,820

came into my bedroom in the middle of

760

00:31:37,180 --> 00:31:36,440

the night and was suddenly standing at

761

00:31:39,100 --> 00:31:37,190

the foot of my bed

762

00:31:40,360 --> 00:31:39,110

that would really terrify me if I

763

00:31:42,220 --> 00:31:40,370

suddenly woke up and just saw this

764

00:31:46,390 --> 00:31:42,230

figure standing there and I'm talking

765

00:31:48,610 --> 00:31:46,400

human now if we now interpose a an alien

766

00:31:51,280 --> 00:31:48,620

a gray you know the stereotypical gray

767

00:31:53,290 --> 00:31:51,290

into that scenario I don't know about

768

00:31:54,910 --> 00:31:53,300

you but whether it's an alien or a human

769

00:31:56,350 --> 00:31:54,920

I would probably be pretty traumatized

770

00:31:58,330 --> 00:31:56,360

after that and I would have a hard time

771

00:31:59,500 --> 00:31:58,340

going to sleep you know especially if

772

00:32:01,330 --> 00:31:59,510

you know going into some of these

773

00:32:03,670 --> 00:32:01,340

detailed narratives that are described I

774

00:32:05,020 --> 00:32:03,680

would be heavily traumatized yet I was

775

00:32:07,900 --> 00:32:05,030

struck by the fact that a lot of these

776

00:32:11,170 --> 00:32:07,910

abductees are so casual and blase about

777

00:32:13,540 --> 00:32:11,180

describing their abductions and as far

778

00:32:15,640 --> 00:32:13,550

as I'm concerned these stories are these

779

00:32:17,710 --> 00:32:15,650

these purported abductions are

780

00:32:19,570 --> 00:32:17,720

essentially raped and I've dealt with

781

00:32:21,310 --> 00:32:19,580

people not professionally but just

782

00:32:23,530 --> 00:32:21,320

personally in my in my life that have

783

00:32:26,500 --> 00:32:23,540

actually been unfortunately through a

784

00:32:28,780 --> 00:32:26,510

rape episode and when you talk to these

785

00:32:30,940 --> 00:32:28,790

people you still see the nonverbal body

786

00:32:32,650 --> 00:32:30,950

language you still see that anxiety you

787

00:32:34,990 --> 00:32:32,660

still see that post-traumatic stress

788

00:32:37,750 --> 00:32:35,000

that manifests itself when they talk

789

00:32:38,920 --> 00:32:37,760

about it and yet you have these and I

790

00:32:41,140 --> 00:32:38,930

don't want to I hate to paint with a

791

00:32:43,540 --> 00:32:41,150

broad brush but many of these abductees

792

00:32:45,160 --> 00:32:43,550

or purported abductees that will get up

793

00:32:47,530 --> 00:32:45,170

at a conference and it's almost like a

794

00:32:49,660 --> 00:32:47,540

badge of honor it's almost like they're

795

00:32:52,210 --> 00:32:49,670

describing how they won the lottery or

796

00:32:55,260 --> 00:32:52,220

they won a car there there's no

797

00:32:58,690 --> 00:32:55,270

hallmarks of a traumatic emotional

798

00:33:01,300 --> 00:32:58,700

invasive experience yeah that's that's

799

00:33:02,920 --> 00:33:01,310

you got to have some red flags going up

800

00:33:04,510 --> 00:33:02,930

when you hear that yeah another thing

801  
00:33:07,330 --> 00:33:04,520  
you know somebody pointed out I think

802  
00:33:10,480 --> 00:33:07,340  
half jokingly to me how come it's a lot

803  
00:33:13,390 --> 00:33:10,490  
of middle-aged suburban women that tend

804  
00:33:15,430 --> 00:33:13,400  
to be it seems to be the focus of a lot

805  
00:33:17,440 --> 00:33:15,440  
of these abduction accounts and and I

806  
00:33:19,090 --> 00:33:17,450  
don't think that again at using your

807  
00:33:21,580 --> 00:33:19,100  
term using a broad brush I don't think

808  
00:33:23,620 --> 00:33:21,590  
that that's completely accurate but it

809  
00:33:26,370 --> 00:33:23,630  
does kind of make you wonder that there

810  
00:33:29,800 --> 00:33:26,380  
appears to be obviously an intensely

811  
00:33:33,070 --> 00:33:29,810  
deep-rooted psychological component to

812  
00:33:35,590 --> 00:33:33,080  
this particular mystery that I think is

813  
00:33:36,700 --> 00:33:35,600

often glossed over and overlooked and I

814

00:33:39,670 --> 00:33:36,710

think you're bringing up a very good

815

00:33:41,980 --> 00:33:39,680

point here there was one particular case

816

00:33:45,730 --> 00:33:41,990

I investigated in the Midwest this goes

817

00:33:48,460 --> 00:33:45,740

back at least 10-15 years now and there

818

00:33:51,090 --> 00:33:48,470

were just just like any investigation

819

00:33:53,290 --> 00:33:51,100

that you or I would conduct you look for

820

00:33:54,700 --> 00:33:53,300

inconsistencies in the narrative and

821

00:33:57,220 --> 00:33:54,710

I'll never forget this one particular

822

00:33:59,600 --> 00:33:57,230

instance it was a very you know based on

823

00:34:02,450 --> 00:33:59,610

my observations very lonely woman

824

00:34:04,910 --> 00:34:02,460

and she described that she believes she

825

00:34:06,710 --> 00:34:04,920

was abducted again I didn't see the

826

00:34:09,530 --> 00:34:06,720

hallmarks of any type of traumatic

827

00:34:11,420 --> 00:34:09,540

experience as she's describing it but

828

00:34:15,910 --> 00:34:11,430

she she went on to describe the fact

829

00:34:18,170 --> 00:34:15,920

that this 30-foot UFO landed outside and

830

00:34:19,670 --> 00:34:18,180

obviously I wanted to go see where this

831

00:34:20,900 --> 00:34:19,680

occurred you know well you know when

832

00:34:23,240 --> 00:34:20,910

we're finished talking do you mind if we

833

00:34:24,830 --> 00:34:23,250

go outside you can show me she proceeds

834

00:34:26,420 --> 00:34:24,840

to take me out the back door and walk to

835

00:34:29,630 --> 00:34:26,430

the side of the house and this was in a

836

00:34:31,850 --> 00:34:29,640

fairly residential area and she said

837

00:34:34,700 --> 00:34:31,860

well this is where it's set down now

838

00:34:38,060 --> 00:34:34,710

mind you she described a 30-foot UFO

839

00:34:40,100 --> 00:34:38,070

diameter UFO and the space between the

840

00:34:43,160 --> 00:34:40,110

two houses could not have been more than

841

00:34:46,070 --> 00:34:43,170

eight feet and the area where she said

842

00:34:48,050 --> 00:34:46,080

the the vegetation was pressed down was

843

00:34:50,990 --> 00:34:48,060

just a little flowerbed

844

00:34:53,510 --> 00:34:51,000

and indeed there were a few flowers and

845

00:34:54,560 --> 00:34:53,520

little plants pressed down but to be

846

00:34:56,900 --> 00:34:54,570

honest with you I noticed there were

847

00:34:58,160 --> 00:34:56,910

cats running around so if anything it

848

00:35:00,470 --> 00:34:58,170

looked like it was where the cat had

849

00:35:02,720 --> 00:35:00,480

actually nestled down but 30 foot

850

00:35:04,760 --> 00:35:02,730

diameter UFO squeezing into an

851

00:35:06,200 --> 00:35:04,770

eight-foot space between these two

852

00:35:07,340 --> 00:35:06,210

buildings it just simply didn't add up

853

00:35:14,540 --> 00:35:07,350

you know what

854

00:35:17,060 --> 00:35:14,550

the UFO was a TARDIS you know it's

855

00:35:18,860 --> 00:35:17,070

things like this obviously anything from

856

00:35:21,050 --> 00:35:18,870

a sighting report to a cattle mutilation

857

00:35:22,760 --> 00:35:21,060

report to an abduction report that as

858

00:35:25,100 --> 00:35:22,770

investigators we need to weed out and

859

00:35:27,170 --> 00:35:25,110

you know unfortunately as we know in

860

00:35:29,960 --> 00:35:27,180

this field it's rampant with the the

861

00:35:31,280 --> 00:35:29,970

credulous UFO believer that accepts

862

00:35:33,170 --> 00:35:31,290

everything and then we have on the other

863

00:35:35,540 --> 00:35:33,180

end of the spectrum the arch skeptic

864

00:35:37,760 --> 00:35:35,550

that refuses to accept or investigate

865

00:35:39,830 --> 00:35:37,770

anything and I think really you know

866

00:35:41,660 --> 00:35:39,840

where the work is being done where

867

00:35:43,070 --> 00:35:41,670

people like ourselves are engaged in

868

00:35:45,770 --> 00:35:43,080

this is trying to separate the wheat

869

00:35:48,020 --> 00:35:45,780

from the chaff it's much harder to try

870

00:35:49,880 --> 00:35:48,030

to weed out the two versus just

871

00:35:52,880 --> 00:35:49,890

arbitrarily accepting or arbitrarily

872

00:35:55,520 --> 00:35:52,890

dismissing all of it now some people who

873

00:35:58,640 --> 00:35:55,530

have investigated abductions say that

874

00:36:01,960 --> 00:35:58,650

this is the result of ET or whatever it

875

00:36:05,150 --> 00:36:01,970

is coming here to create a hybrid race

876

00:36:06,950 --> 00:36:05,160

so we have some abductees women

877

00:36:10,940 --> 00:36:06,960

obviously claiming to have been

878

00:36:12,720 --> 00:36:10,950

impregnated artificially inseminated by

879

00:36:14,910 --> 00:36:12,730

these alien beings and

880

00:36:17,910 --> 00:36:14,920

maybe to have even seen the spawn of

881

00:36:19,950 --> 00:36:17,920

this illicit relationship or whatever it

882

00:36:22,640 --> 00:36:19,960

is and I want to ask our next segment

883

00:36:25,950 --> 00:36:22,650

about that about the viewpoint that

884

00:36:27,660 --> 00:36:25,960

abductions are not only real that would

885

00:36:31,260 --> 00:36:27,670

get your take as to what's causing it

886

00:36:33,570 --> 00:36:31,270

but are the result of aliens engaging in

887

00:36:37,260 --> 00:36:33,580

some kind of genetic experimentation or

888

00:36:41,180 --> 00:36:37,270

game we have david Marlar joining gene

889

00:36:47,340 --> 00:36:41,190

and chris you're in the para cast

890

00:36:52,870 --> 00:36:50,680

unseen now calm proud sponsor of GCS

891

00:36:56,230 --> 00:36:52,880

unseen now some paralleled encryption

892

00:36:59,740 --> 00:36:56,240

tools keep your communication secure G C

893

00:37:01,480 --> 00:36:59,750

n at AK of the rock aids has been

894

00:37:03,400 --> 00:37:01,490

well-received by critics and readers

895

00:37:04,930 --> 00:37:03,410

alike it's a thrill a minute story

896

00:37:06,910 --> 00:37:04,940

you'll never forget

897

00:37:09,520 --> 00:37:06,920

a former US military intelligence

898

00:37:12,190 --> 00:37:09,530

officer is haunted by intense dreams

899

00:37:14,440 --> 00:37:12,200

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

900

00:37:17,170 --> 00:37:14,450

help after a terrible battle in outer

901  
00:37:19,480 --> 00:37:17,180  
space but the dreams turn out to be true

902  
00:37:21,970 --> 00:37:19,490  
and thrust him into a telepathic love

903  
00:37:24,610 --> 00:37:21,980  
affair with a woman whose faraway planet

904  
00:37:27,580 --> 00:37:24,620  
is intent on destroying the earth and

905  
00:37:30,310 --> 00:37:27,590  
now the gripping tale continues in the

906  
00:37:33,040 --> 00:37:30,320  
coming of the protectors it's the second

907  
00:37:34,900 --> 00:37:33,050  
book of the rock codes trilogy a galaxy

908  
00:37:37,660 --> 00:37:34,910  
spanning adventure that pits our hapless

909  
00:37:39,730 --> 00:37:37,670  
heroes against powerful fanatical

910  
00:37:42,640 --> 00:37:39,740  
enemies that threaten the lives of

911  
00:37:45,130 --> 00:37:42,650  
freedom loving beings everywhere attack

912  
00:37:48,010 --> 00:37:45,140  
of the rock aids and the coming of the

913  
00:37:51,250 --> 00:37:48,020

protectors classic science fiction at

914

00:37:55,990 --> 00:37:51,260

its best available now for more details

915

00:37:59,170 --> 00:37:56,000

visit Rocko is calm that's our Ock o IDs

916

00:38:01,270 --> 00:37:59,180

dot-com if the IRS has garnished your

917

00:38:03,430 --> 00:38:01,280

paycheck or seized money from your bank

918

00:38:06,100 --> 00:38:03,440

account you need to get professional tax

919

00:38:07,690 --> 00:38:06,110

help now fast action is required to put

920

00:38:09,850 --> 00:38:07,700

a halt to these aggressive IRS

921

00:38:11,740 --> 00:38:09,860

collection tactics you can count on the

922

00:38:13,780 --> 00:38:11,750

knowledgeable team of tax professionals

923

00:38:15,970 --> 00:38:13,790

at wall and associates with over 30

924

00:38:17,590 --> 00:38:15,980

years of experience Walland Associates

925

00:38:19,720 --> 00:38:17,600

has settled the tax problems of

926

00:38:21,880 --> 00:38:19,730

thousands of taxpayers for a small

927

00:38:24,400 --> 00:38:21,890

fraction of what they owed for a free

928

00:38:26,950 --> 00:38:24,410

face-to-face consultation call 1-800

929

00:38:29,830 --> 00:38:26,960

four to five four six one o to put a

930

00:38:32,230 --> 00:38:29,840

wall between you in the IRS 1-800 four

931

00:38:34,360 --> 00:38:32,240

to five four six 100 or look for us on

932

00:38:36,940 --> 00:38:34,370

the web at wall and associates net we

933

00:38:38,830 --> 00:38:36,950

solve tax problems if you hire wall and

934

00:38:41,680 --> 00:38:38,840

associates today you'll never have to

935

00:38:44,620 --> 00:38:41,690

talk to the IRS again to stop the levees

936

00:38:46,390 --> 00:38:44,630

and seizures today take action now call

937

00:38:49,390 --> 00:38:46,400

wall and associates at one eight hundred

938

00:38:51,580 --> 00:38:49,400

four two five four six one o wall and

939

00:38:53,170 --> 00:38:51,590

associates one eight hundred four two

940

00:38:54,910 --> 00:38:53,180

five four six one Oh

941

00:38:58,820 --> 00:38:54,920

based on actual cases results may vary

942

00:39:02,640 --> 00:39:00,890

we all know that berkey water

943

00:39:05,130 --> 00:39:02,650

purification systems are the most

944

00:39:07,170 --> 00:39:05,140

trusted name in water filtration as an

945

00:39:08,880 --> 00:39:07,180

authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

946

00:39:09,780 --> 00:39:08,890

years in serving thousands of satisfied

947

00:39:12,150 --> 00:39:09,790

customers

948

00:39:14,370 --> 00:39:12,160

the Berkey guy offers amazing specials

949

00:39:15,960 --> 00:39:14,380

for berkey water filtration systems the

950

00:39:18,030 --> 00:39:15,970

murky light systems include a set of

951  
00:39:20,010 --> 00:39:18,040  
self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

952  
00:39:22,440 --> 00:39:20,020  
purification elements that purify water

953  
00:39:24,660 --> 00:39:22,450  
by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

954  
00:39:26,849 --> 00:39:24,670  
system parasites to non detectable

955  
00:39:28,920 --> 00:39:26,859  
levels and remove harmful chemicals such

956  
00:39:30,780 --> 00:39:28,930  
as herbicides and pesticides order the

957  
00:39:33,450 --> 00:39:30,790  
Berkey light system today complete with

958  
00:39:35,220 --> 00:39:33,460  
two black per key elements for only 231

959  
00:39:36,990 --> 00:39:35,230  
dollars and the Berkey guy will ship

960  
00:39:38,700 --> 00:39:37,000  
your order free of charge with the

961  
00:39:40,560 --> 00:39:38,710  
purchase of a per key light the Berkey

962  
00:39:42,900 --> 00:39:40,570  
guy is also offering a set of fluoride

963  
00:39:45,240 --> 00:39:42,910

and arsenic filters for only \$39.99

964

00:39:45,750 --> 00:39:45,250

that's over 30 percent off the retail

965

00:39:47,849 --> 00:39:45,760

price

966

00:39:50,280 --> 00:39:47,859

call the Burkett guy at one eight seven

967

00:39:52,470 --> 00:39:50,290

seven eight eight six three six five

968

00:39:55,170 --> 00:39:52,480

three that's one eight seven seven eight

969

00:39:57,780 --> 00:39:55,180

eight six three six five three or order

970

00:40:00,720 --> 00:39:57,790

online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

971

00:40:02,490 --> 00:40:00,730

Keep Calm today hi my name is Scott

972

00:40:03,359 --> 00:40:02,500

Fuchs teacher and rowing coach for over

973

00:40:05,310 --> 00:40:03,369

14 years

974

00:40:06,960 --> 00:40:05,320

I was sluggish overweight on

975

00:40:09,030 --> 00:40:06,970

prescription drugs and only thirty

976  
00:40:11,370 --> 00:40:09,040  
something fortunately I was referred to

977  
00:40:13,710 --> 00:40:11,380  
dr. Z and happy to say dr. Z's

978  
00:40:15,900 --> 00:40:13,720  
all-natural protocols over a consistent

979  
00:40:17,339 --> 00:40:15,910  
course resolved my health issues I'm in

980  
00:40:19,650 --> 00:40:17,349  
the best shape of my life and most

981  
00:40:20,970 --> 00:40:19,660  
importantly on zero medications I'm

982  
00:40:24,030 --> 00:40:20,980  
doctors danowsky

983  
00:40:26,040 --> 00:40:24,040  
a volley trained as a primary care

984  
00:40:28,620 --> 00:40:26,050  
physician surgical manipulation under

985  
00:40:30,570 --> 00:40:28,630  
anesthesia expert in nutrition diet

986  
00:40:32,970 --> 00:40:30,580  
weight loss immune system and I

987  
00:40:34,589 --> 00:40:32,980  
specialize in chiropractic my 15 years

988  
00:40:36,270 --> 00:40:34,599

of professional experience has taught me

989

00:40:38,250 --> 00:40:36,280

the four keys to vibrant health a

990

00:40:40,079 --> 00:40:38,260

balanced muscular skeletal system and

991

00:40:42,150 --> 00:40:40,089

integrated nervous system a flowing

992

00:40:44,280 --> 00:40:42,160

lymphatic system and a body filled with

993

00:40:46,260 --> 00:40:44,290

over 90 essential nutrients this has

994

00:40:49,470 --> 00:40:46,270

been a secret too long actualize your

995

00:40:51,990 --> 00:40:49,480

potential reverse disease call me dr. Z

996

00:40:54,420 --> 00:40:52,000

two zero one nine four five one one

997

00:40:57,210 --> 00:40:54,430

seventy seven two zero one nine four

998

00:41:08,320 --> 00:40:57,220

five one one seven seven Evol yourself

999

00:41:13,030 --> 00:41:11,230

this is Robert Hastings author of UFOs

1000

00:41:15,700 --> 00:41:13,040

and nukes and you're listening to the

1001  
00:41:22,210 --> 00:41:15,710  
podcast the gold standard of paranormal

1002  
00:41:24,610 --> 00:41:22,220  
radio with Jeanne and Kristen the power

1003  
00:41:26,800 --> 00:41:24,620  
cast David Marla's here let me tell you

1004  
00:41:29,730 --> 00:41:26,810  
again listeners if you want to know more

1005  
00:41:32,470 --> 00:41:29,740  
about our new para cast plus

1006  
00:41:36,880 --> 00:41:32,480  
subscription service go to plus the para

1007  
00:41:39,640 --> 00:41:36,890  
cast com PL us dot the parent cast come

1008  
00:41:42,250 --> 00:41:39,650  
for five dollars a month fifty dollars a

1009  
00:41:45,310 --> 00:41:42,260  
year you get a higher resolution copy of

1010  
00:41:47,920 --> 00:41:45,320  
the para cast without the ads and the

1011  
00:41:50,530 --> 00:41:47,930  
exclusive after the para cast podcast

1012  
00:41:54,190 --> 00:41:50,540  
more to come plus toff para cast comm

1013  
00:41:56,770 --> 00:41:54,200

with david Marlar I frame my question at

1014

00:41:58,360 --> 00:41:56,780

the beginning of the last episode about

1015

00:42:01,210 --> 00:41:58,370

the fact that we have people like dr.

1016

00:42:04,540 --> 00:42:01,220

David Jacobs and the lake but Hopkins

1017

00:42:06,760 --> 00:42:04,550

taking abductions very seriously to them

1018

00:42:10,140 --> 00:42:06,770

it's evidence of alien visitation

1019

00:42:13,600 --> 00:42:10,150

dr. Jacobs very much in favor of this

1020

00:42:15,550 --> 00:42:13,610

hybrid race Theory what's your take

1021

00:42:17,740 --> 00:42:15,560

about that and what do you think is

1022

00:42:20,530 --> 00:42:17,750

causing people to believe they were

1023

00:42:22,900 --> 00:42:20,540

abducted by aliens well first let me

1024

00:42:25,210 --> 00:42:22,910

preface the fact that I'm not going to

1025

00:42:28,270 --> 00:42:25,220

sit here and deny that alien abductions

1026

00:42:29,590 --> 00:42:28,280

can't exist I certainly don't know so

1027

00:42:31,270 --> 00:42:29,600

I'll be the first to say that and that's

1028

00:42:34,330 --> 00:42:31,280

quite off of my statement with a lot of

1029

00:42:37,000 --> 00:42:34,340

this UFO related subject matter you know

1030

00:42:39,010 --> 00:42:37,010

I don't know so I'm not gonna you know

1031

00:42:41,770 --> 00:42:39,020

categorically state that abductions are

1032

00:42:44,500 --> 00:42:41,780

not occurring but that being said I

1033

00:42:47,080 --> 00:42:44,510

think with these claims we need to have

1034

00:42:49,510 --> 00:42:47,090

a high degree of evidence to support

1035

00:42:52,240 --> 00:42:49,520

these these theories and these ideas in

1036

00:42:54,990 --> 00:42:52,250

my humble opinion I just don't see

1037

00:42:57,880 --> 00:42:55,000

enough evidence to support these ideas

1038

00:43:00,460 --> 00:42:57,890

admittedly the information is sketchy at

1039

00:43:03,250 --> 00:43:00,470

best when working with abductees and

1040

00:43:05,470 --> 00:43:03,260

talking with abductees and again this

1041

00:43:07,870 --> 00:43:05,480

may not include all of them but a lot of

1042

00:43:10,150 --> 00:43:07,880

them will tell you when the abduction

1043

00:43:12,010 --> 00:43:10,160

experience is occurring it's like an

1044

00:43:15,430 --> 00:43:12,020

altered state of consciousness it almost

1045

00:43:17,050 --> 00:43:15,440

has a dreamlike quality well you know if

1046

00:43:19,480 --> 00:43:17,060

it walks like a duck quacks like a duck

1047

00:43:21,970 --> 00:43:19,490

it probably is a duck so if you have to

1048

00:43:25,079 --> 00:43:21,980

ask yourself you know could this be

1049

00:43:27,160 --> 00:43:25,089

dream state or are these dream states in

1050

00:43:30,400 --> 00:43:27,170

interspersed with a fantasy prone

1051  
00:43:31,900 --> 00:43:30,410  
personality my background is actually in

1052  
00:43:33,579 --> 00:43:31,910  
sleep medicine I'm a registered

1053  
00:43:36,490 --> 00:43:33,589  
polysomnographic technician I actually

1054  
00:43:38,890 --> 00:43:36,500  
ran sleep studies in st. Louis and I

1055  
00:43:41,200 --> 00:43:38,900  
worked for a international company that

1056  
00:43:43,230 --> 00:43:41,210  
deals in sleep and respiratory medicine

1057  
00:43:45,609 --> 00:43:43,240  
I've worked with a number of

1058  
00:43:48,130 --> 00:43:45,619  
narcoleptics I've actually ran the

1059  
00:43:50,230 --> 00:43:48,140  
studies to diagnose and to basically

1060  
00:43:52,990 --> 00:43:50,240  
diagnose their their medical condition

1061  
00:43:55,660 --> 00:43:53,000  
in a controlled lab environment

1062  
00:43:57,849 --> 00:43:55,670  
I personally have ran dozens if not

1063  
00:44:00,150 --> 00:43:57,859

hundreds of patients who ultimately

1064

00:44:03,099 --> 00:44:00,160

received the diagnosis of narcolepsy and

1065

00:44:05,079 --> 00:44:03,109

they described as I'm watching them as

1066

00:44:06,430 --> 00:44:05,089

they're sleeping as I'm video recording

1067

00:44:09,010 --> 00:44:06,440

them as I'm measuring all the

1068

00:44:10,960 --> 00:44:09,020

physiological parameters they wake up

1069

00:44:12,670 --> 00:44:10,970

after I go into the room and they say I

1070

00:44:14,589 --> 00:44:12,680

saw a figure standing at the foot of my

1071

00:44:17,260 --> 00:44:14,599

bed or I saw lights flying around the

1072

00:44:20,560 --> 00:44:17,270

room in many cases sleep paralysis is

1073

00:44:21,849 --> 00:44:20,570

also an indicator of narcolepsy and a

1074

00:44:23,349 --> 00:44:21,859

lot of times they would say I felt

1075

00:44:24,280 --> 00:44:23,359

paralyzed I couldn't move there was a

1076

00:44:26,230 --> 00:44:24,290

presence in the room

1077

00:44:29,200 --> 00:44:26,240

there was a figure standing at the foot

1078

00:44:31,450 --> 00:44:29,210

of my bed so with my knowledge of sleep

1079

00:44:32,950 --> 00:44:31,460

medicine I have to look at that as well

1080

00:44:35,410 --> 00:44:32,960

and say are some of these people

1081

00:44:37,359 --> 00:44:35,420

experiencing sleep paralysis are they in

1082

00:44:39,880 --> 00:44:37,369

fact having hypnagogic hallucinations

1083

00:44:41,440 --> 00:44:39,890

because I personally in my own

1084

00:44:43,660 --> 00:44:41,450

experience have dealt with these

1085

00:44:43,960 --> 00:44:43,670

patients and they have relayed this to

1086

00:44:46,390 --> 00:44:43,970

me

1087

00:44:48,339 --> 00:44:46,400

so I have to be very cautious about

1088

00:44:51,280 --> 00:44:48,349

these claims and again I think it comes

1089

00:44:52,900 --> 00:44:51,290

back to physical evidence and I know

1090

00:44:55,690 --> 00:44:52,910

there have been a lot of reports of

1091

00:44:57,700 --> 00:44:55,700

fetuses that were later taken but you

1092

00:44:59,620 --> 00:44:57,710

know again I think a lot of that can be

1093

00:45:02,109 --> 00:44:59,630

chalked up to just spontaneous abortion

1094

00:45:05,980 --> 00:45:02,119

which is a natural process that occurs I

1095

00:45:07,900 --> 00:45:05,990

think just like a UFO sighting case we

1096

00:45:09,790 --> 00:45:07,910

need to rule out all the prosaic

1097

00:45:12,370 --> 00:45:09,800

explanations before we're willing to

1098

00:45:15,460 --> 00:45:12,380

entertain the extra-terrestrial or non

1099

00:45:17,920 --> 00:45:15,470

non worldly nature of these these

1100

00:45:22,329 --> 00:45:17,930

so-called reports boy you sure preaching

1101

00:45:24,520 --> 00:45:22,339

to the choir with that one it sounds it

1102

00:45:26,290 --> 00:45:24,530

sounds like something that well gene and

1103

00:45:28,720 --> 00:45:26,300

I have been saying for quite a number of

1104

00:45:30,640 --> 00:45:28,730

years now and and we absolutely agree

1105

00:45:31,400 --> 00:45:30,650

with you that's not to say that there

1106

00:45:33,710 --> 00:45:31,410

isn't

1107

00:45:36,710 --> 00:45:33,720

thing at the core of this that's that's

1108

00:45:39,680 --> 00:45:36,720

very real very scary but when people

1109

00:45:42,200 --> 00:45:39,690

like David Jacobs and others make claims

1110

00:45:44,779 --> 00:45:42,210

that millions of people are being

1111

00:45:45,680 --> 00:45:44,789

subjected to alien abduction millions of

1112

00:45:48,470 --> 00:45:45,690

people

1113

00:45:51,620 --> 00:45:48,480

it's statements like that that just it

1114

00:45:53,150 --> 00:45:51,630

just makes me squirm because like you

1115

00:45:57,049 --> 00:45:53,160

said we don't have the evidence to

1116

00:45:59,779 --> 00:45:57,059

support you know a fantastic statement

1117

00:46:01,940 --> 00:45:59,789

like that no in Chris and like you said

1118

00:46:03,890 --> 00:46:01,950

I'm not here to say alien abductions are

1119

00:46:05,630 --> 00:46:03,900

not occurring I can't say that

1120

00:46:08,420 --> 00:46:05,640

definitively like I can't sit here and

1121

00:46:10,339 --> 00:46:08,430

say there is not a god I mean I can't be

1122

00:46:12,470 --> 00:46:10,349

that arrogant to make a statement like

1123

00:46:14,870 --> 00:46:12,480

that and I will say that I've met dr.

1124

00:46:17,900 --> 00:46:14,880

David Jacobs and I enjoy speaking with

1125

00:46:20,029 --> 00:46:17,910

dr. Jacobs and I one thing that I

1126

00:46:22,970 --> 00:46:20,039

unfortunately I think he's eclipsed by

1127

00:46:24,740 --> 00:46:22,980

his abduction research in later years he

1128

00:46:26,690 --> 00:46:24,750

wrote in my opinion one of the earliest

1129

00:46:28,730 --> 00:46:26,700

and most definitive histories of the UFO

1130

00:46:31,430 --> 00:46:28,740

subject the UFO controversy in America

1131

00:46:33,589 --> 00:46:31,440

just an absolute classic in my opinion

1132

00:46:35,390 --> 00:46:33,599

that was really only eclipsed by the

1133

00:46:38,960 --> 00:46:35,400

later historical books by Richard Dolan

1134

00:46:40,970 --> 00:46:38,970

right yeah true it was a it's a go-to

1135

00:46:42,859 --> 00:46:40,980

book and very well done - I mean the

1136

00:46:46,760 --> 00:46:42,869

guy's a professor of history so you know

1137

00:46:49,039 --> 00:46:46,770

he's no slouch when it aside when we

1138

00:46:51,410 --> 00:46:49,049

started subscribing numbers to the

1139

00:46:53,029 --> 00:46:51,420

degree that you're describing yeah I

1140

00:46:56,480 --> 00:46:53,039

think we need to be very cautious about

1141

00:46:58,460 --> 00:46:56,490

that and I know that we need to be very

1142

00:47:00,980 --> 00:46:58,470

careful and it let's be honest in any

1143

00:47:03,529 --> 00:47:00,990

scientific field or area of inquiry we

1144

00:47:05,839 --> 00:47:03,539

need to be very careful about statements

1145

00:47:08,000 --> 00:47:05,849

that we make and I think yes when we

1146

00:47:10,430 --> 00:47:08,010

start extrapolating and saying millions

1147

00:47:13,760 --> 00:47:10,440

of these experiences are occurring

1148

00:47:16,160 --> 00:47:13,770

despite the number of cases that may be

1149

00:47:18,890 --> 00:47:16,170

on your desk I still think we need to be

1150

00:47:21,170 --> 00:47:18,900

very cautious because as far as the the

1151  
00:47:24,170 --> 00:47:21,180  
so-called alien implants that have been

1152  
00:47:26,120 --> 00:47:24,180  
recovered interesting but I'm still not

1153  
00:47:28,430 --> 00:47:26,130  
convinced I'm sorry I don't see anything

1154  
00:47:30,200 --> 00:47:28,440  
that suggests advanced technology as a

1155  
00:47:32,960 --> 00:47:30,210  
result of these so-called implants if

1156  
00:47:34,880 --> 00:47:32,970  
anything they're normal prosaic objects

1157  
00:47:37,400 --> 00:47:34,890  
that have entered the person's body

1158  
00:47:39,980 --> 00:47:37,410  
either due to accident or what have you

1159  
00:47:41,900 --> 00:47:39,990  
that have later become calcified the

1160  
00:47:45,140 --> 00:47:41,910  
body's natural response to trying to

1161  
00:47:46,370 --> 00:47:45,150  
basically dispel the foreign object I

1162  
00:47:48,230 --> 00:47:46,380  
just haven't seen any compelling

1163  
00:47:50,390 --> 00:47:48,240

evidence in the way of a let's so-called

1164

00:47:53,120 --> 00:47:50,400

alien implants have you seen Derrel Sims

1165

00:47:54,440 --> 00:47:53,130

collection I haven't I actually met

1166

00:47:56,900 --> 00:47:54,450

Darrell for the first time at the

1167

00:47:58,309 --> 00:47:56,910

Roswell conference last year but I'm

1168

00:48:00,799 --> 00:47:58,319

hoping to reconnect with him and have

1169

00:48:02,900 --> 00:48:00,809

further discussions yeah he's got quite

1170

00:48:04,700 --> 00:48:02,910

an interesting thoughts on blodge of the

1171

00:48:05,630 --> 00:48:04,710

purported alien implants and I'll tell

1172

00:48:08,299 --> 00:48:05,640

you a boy with the state of

1173

00:48:10,819 --> 00:48:08,309

nanotechnology today it's it's kind of a

1174

00:48:12,769 --> 00:48:10,829

head scratcher how any of those objects

1175

00:48:15,289 --> 00:48:12,779

could be construed as some sort of

1176  
00:48:18,620 --> 00:48:15,299  
high-tech monitoring device or an alien

1177  
00:48:21,289 --> 00:48:18,630  
implant I'd the one I could have sworn

1178  
00:48:24,440 --> 00:48:21,299  
looked like the smallest size finishing

1179  
00:48:26,240 --> 00:48:24,450  
there I mean it was a female yeah they

1180  
00:48:29,089 --> 00:48:26,250  
had a little head on it and it had a

1181  
00:48:32,299 --> 00:48:29,099  
point you know and exactly yeah I don't

1182  
00:48:34,490 --> 00:48:32,309  
know you know yeah I did work with

1183  
00:48:36,950 --> 00:48:34,500  
abductees in the early 90s like I say

1184  
00:48:39,170 --> 00:48:36,960  
very quickly shied away from that that

1185  
00:48:42,500 --> 00:48:39,180  
area of research and I know Kathleen

1186  
00:48:44,660 --> 00:48:42,510  
Martin you know very well good a friend

1187  
00:48:46,279 --> 00:48:44,670  
of mine and I respect her work I think

1188  
00:48:49,849 --> 00:48:46,289

she brings a certain level of sobriety

1189

00:48:52,010 --> 00:48:49,859

to the area of abduction research in the

1190

00:48:54,589 --> 00:48:52,020

sense that I think she's really trying

1191

00:48:57,200 --> 00:48:54,599

to do do the investigations do the

1192

00:49:00,440 --> 00:48:57,210

research the proper way I don't think

1193

00:49:02,329 --> 00:49:00,450

she's necessarily prone to hyperbole as

1194

00:49:04,339 --> 00:49:02,339

we were describing with some of the

1195

00:49:06,740 --> 00:49:04,349

other researchers as far as you know

1196

00:49:09,200 --> 00:49:06,750

trying to subscribe' numbers and things

1197

00:49:10,430 --> 00:49:09,210

like that but I think Kathleen is her

1198

00:49:13,690 --> 00:49:10,440

hearts in the right place and I think

1199

00:49:17,450 --> 00:49:13,700

she's doing good work and I'm all for

1200

00:49:19,789 --> 00:49:17,460

investigating these cases III don't

1201  
00:49:21,890 --> 00:49:19,799  
believe that we should ever approach the

1202  
00:49:23,660 --> 00:49:21,900  
UFO subject or any of the facets of UFO

1203  
00:49:26,660 --> 00:49:23,670  
subject whether it's abductions cattle

1204  
00:49:28,789 --> 00:49:26,670  
mutilations UFO sightings etc from the

1205  
00:49:30,769 --> 00:49:28,799  
point of ignorance I think we should

1206  
00:49:33,470 --> 00:49:30,779  
investigate but we should also bring a

1207  
00:49:35,839 --> 00:49:33,480  
certain modicum of skepticism when we're

1208  
00:49:39,559 --> 00:49:35,849  
doing these investigations yeah I think

1209  
00:49:42,620 --> 00:49:39,569  
the bar needs to be set and I think just

1210  
00:49:45,650 --> 00:49:42,630  
generally a higher a higher place again

1211  
00:49:48,049 --> 00:49:45,660  
but you know enough of these abduction

1212  
00:49:50,269 --> 00:49:48,059  
cases and it's good to know that someone

1213  
00:49:52,730 --> 00:49:50,279

with your educational background and

1214

00:49:54,079 --> 00:49:52,740

your work history has become involved in

1215

00:49:56,120 --> 00:49:54,089

that particular subject we need more

1216

00:49:57,800 --> 00:49:56,130

people like you David doing that

1217

00:50:01,010 --> 00:49:57,810

but what we're here to talk about today

1218

00:50:03,440 --> 00:50:01,020

primarily is this really good book that

1219

00:50:06,260 --> 00:50:03,450

you that you've written it I I really

1220

00:50:09,740 --> 00:50:06,270

can't recommend to our listeners enough

1221

00:50:12,110 --> 00:50:09,750

this is a subset of UFO sightings that

1222

00:50:15,560 --> 00:50:12,120

you hear about a lot but there hasn't

1223

00:50:17,870 --> 00:50:15,570

been this kind of real intensive look at

1224

00:50:22,060 --> 00:50:17,880

this particular subject and a breakdown

1225

00:50:24,830 --> 00:50:22,070

of these cases some very very compelling

1226  
00:50:28,370 --> 00:50:24,840  
well documented cases too I might add

1227  
00:50:31,010 --> 00:50:28,380  
and just you continually hear you know

1228  
00:50:33,290 --> 00:50:31,020  
this black triangle term bannered about

1229  
00:50:36,770 --> 00:50:33,300  
and it's it's becoming more and more

1230  
00:50:39,410 --> 00:50:36,780  
prevalent what was your initial impulse

1231  
00:50:40,910 --> 00:50:39,420  
that what was it the lack of a book like

1232  
00:50:43,940 --> 00:50:40,920  
this that that kind of put you in a

1233  
00:50:46,700 --> 00:50:43,950  
place of wanting to write this and start

1234  
00:50:48,710 --> 00:50:46,710  
researching this subject or was it a

1235  
00:50:51,050 --> 00:50:48,720  
particular investigation that he did

1236  
00:50:53,240 --> 00:50:51,060  
that really got you going or once you

1237  
00:50:55,400 --> 00:50:53,250  
give us a sense of how you got this idea

1238  
00:50:58,100 --> 00:50:55,410

in the first place before you have that

1239

00:51:00,680 --> 00:50:58,110

answer we are going to do our break okay

1240

00:51:02,390 --> 00:51:00,690

all right we'll have a short pause folks

1241

00:51:05,240 --> 00:51:02,400

and then he'll answer how we got

1242

00:51:08,120 --> 00:51:05,250

involved in looking into triangular UFOs

1243

00:51:10,220 --> 00:51:08,130

let me also tell you we have this free

1244

00:51:12,500 --> 00:51:10,230

copy of secrets of the mysterious valley

1245

00:51:14,570 --> 00:51:12,510

by Chris O'Brien to give away to get

1246

00:51:18,200 --> 00:51:14,580

your copy you subscribe to our free

1247

00:51:20,690 --> 00:51:18,210

weekly newsletter go to the podcast calm

1248

00:51:22,010 --> 00:51:20,700

the park ascom sign up for the

1249

00:51:23,810 --> 00:51:22,020

newsletter it's right there above the

1250

00:51:25,580 --> 00:51:23,820

fold the sign up form you enter your

1251  
00:51:27,800 --> 00:51:25,590  
email address you get the newsletter and

1252  
00:51:30,020 --> 00:51:27,810  
within a few days we'll e-mail you a

1253  
00:51:31,850 --> 00:51:30,030  
copy of the eBook version of the book we

1254  
00:51:38,160 --> 00:51:31,860  
have david Marlar here with gene and

1255  
00:51:43,240 --> 00:51:40,390  
independently leading the way for the

1256  
00:51:47,580 --> 00:51:43,250  
nation compelling talk for every

1257  
00:51:50,800 --> 00:51:47,590  
political persuasion we are G C and

1258  
00:51:52,960 --> 00:51:50,810  
Genesis is defined as an origin creation

1259  
00:51:54,730 --> 00:51:52,970  
for the beginning Genesis communications

1260  
00:51:56,380 --> 00:51:54,740  
network began with the mission but

1261  
00:51:58,510 --> 00:51:56,390  
providing you with a kind of compelling

1262  
00:52:00,370 --> 00:51:58,520  
content you're listening to now and a G

1263  
00:52:02,230 --> 00:52:00,380

C and live.com you'll find a free

1264

00:52:05,050 --> 00:52:02,240

archive of our nation's history

1265

00:52:07,350 --> 00:52:05,060

narrated by G C and hosts explore cheer

1266

00:52:10,000 --> 00:52:07,360

and passed down to future generations

1267

00:52:11,680 --> 00:52:10,010

GCN is the future of talk radio

1268

00:52:15,180 --> 00:52:11,690

we should always strive to learn from

1269

00:52:19,240 --> 00:52:15,190

our past together we are G C in live.com

1270

00:52:20,860 --> 00:52:19,250

GC n hi this is Ted Anderson have you

1271

00:52:22,360 --> 00:52:20,870

ever wondered why banks stockbrokers

1272

00:52:24,280 --> 00:52:22,370

investment advisors won't talk about

1273

00:52:26,770 --> 00:52:24,290

gold IRAs they've been available since

1274

00:52:28,540 --> 00:52:26,780

1986 yet the financial industry won't

1275

00:52:30,460 --> 00:52:28,550

recognize the value of gold for your

1276  
00:52:32,770 --> 00:52:30,470  
retirement goal has outperformed paper

1277  
00:52:34,270 --> 00:52:32,780  
investments yet no word about IRAs if

1278  
00:52:37,960 --> 00:52:34,280  
you would like to have gold for your

1279  
00:52:39,790 --> 00:52:37,970  
retirement call 866 to 237 don't get

1280  
00:52:43,750 --> 00:52:39,800  
left behind by rising inflation and low

1281  
00:53:34,900 --> 00:52:43,760  
returns call 866 to 237 secure your

1282  
00:53:40,600 --> 00:53:37,690  
actually it's a steal at 400 bucks so

1283  
00:53:43,360 --> 00:53:40,610  
call guns Amy comedy for four tucán 80

1284  
00:53:45,760 --> 00:53:43,370  
but hurry supplies are limited call

1285  
00:53:47,370 --> 00:53:45,770  
eight four four two guns 80 or get your

1286  
00:53:51,540 --> 00:53:47,380  
ghost ar-15 today at gun

1287  
00:53:53,680 --> 00:53:52,360  
[Applause]

1288  
00:53:55,750 --> 00:53:53,690

[Music]

1289

00:53:59,480 --> 00:53:55,760

[Applause]

1290

00:54:03,790 --> 00:53:59,490

welcome back into the para cast the gold

1291

00:54:12,530 --> 00:54:03,800

standard of paranormal radio and now

1292

00:54:15,980 --> 00:54:12,540

here's Jane Steinberg so now we move

1293

00:54:19,520 --> 00:54:15,990

into our laser-like focus of triangular

1294

00:54:21,410 --> 00:54:19,530

UFOs david Marlar well you asked about

1295

00:54:23,510 --> 00:54:21,420

where my interest really started with

1296

00:54:26,359 --> 00:54:23,520

with regard to the triangular UFO

1297

00:54:27,950 --> 00:54:26,369

phenomenon and like many my attention

1298

00:54:30,950 --> 00:54:27,960

was first drawn to it during the famous

1299

00:54:34,690 --> 00:54:30,960

wave of sightings in belgium from 1989

1300

00:54:37,700 --> 00:54:34,700

to 1991 and my first exposure was a

1301  
00:54:40,370 --> 00:54:37,710  
MUFON cover story written by Bob Pratt

1302  
00:54:42,830 --> 00:54:40,380  
the late Bob Pratt and I found it

1303  
00:54:45,350 --> 00:54:42,840  
fascinating for a number of reasons one

1304  
00:54:47,150 --> 00:54:45,360  
we weren't dealing with reported lights

1305  
00:54:49,220 --> 00:54:47,160  
in the sky which I think you know we

1306  
00:54:51,380 --> 00:54:49,230  
really need to kind of cleanse the field

1307  
00:54:53,480 --> 00:54:51,390  
and focus more on these structured

1308  
00:54:55,220 --> 00:54:53,490  
objects that are being reported I mean

1309  
00:54:57,350 --> 00:54:55,230  
there's only so many light in the sky

1310  
00:54:59,330 --> 00:54:57,360  
reports that we can deal with and to me

1311  
00:55:01,730 --> 00:54:59,340  
they really amount to nothing and they

1312  
00:55:05,300 --> 00:55:01,740  
have 12 million of them on YouTube if

1313  
00:55:06,950 --> 00:55:05,310

you need to see them exactly you spend a

1314

00:55:09,109 --> 00:55:06,960

lifetime reviewing all these light in

1315

00:55:11,480 --> 00:55:09,119

the sky videos that have been captured

1316

00:55:13,820 --> 00:55:11,490

but what really struck me was the of

1317

00:55:16,090 --> 00:55:13,830

course one the scale of these objects

1318

00:55:18,920 --> 00:55:16,100

they were reported very low altitude

1319

00:55:21,980 --> 00:55:18,930

very large in size we're not talking the

1320

00:55:24,980 --> 00:55:21,990

little classic 30 foot diameter flying

1321

00:55:27,320 --> 00:55:24,990

saucer flying discs second the fact that

1322

00:55:29,270 --> 00:55:27,330

the Belgian military was taking it quite

1323

00:55:31,250 --> 00:55:29,280

seriously and not only taking it

1324

00:55:32,570 --> 00:55:31,260

seriously but being vocal holding a

1325

00:55:36,770 --> 00:55:32,580

press conference to discuss the

1326  
00:55:38,930 --> 00:55:36,780  
incidents and the subsequent f-16 radar

1327  
00:55:39,410 --> 00:55:38,940  
tracking that occurred later during that

1328  
00:55:41,420 --> 00:55:39,420  
wave

1329  
00:55:43,520 --> 00:55:41,430  
I found that particularly interesting

1330  
00:55:45,950 --> 00:55:43,530  
especially when you compare that to the

1331  
00:55:47,270 --> 00:55:45,960  
United States Air Force's position where

1332  
00:55:49,130 --> 00:55:47,280  
they really don't ever want to even

1333  
00:55:50,420 --> 00:55:49,140  
acknowledge or talk about it and always

1334  
00:55:52,160 --> 00:55:50,430  
give you the blanket excuse that they

1335  
00:55:53,840 --> 00:55:52,170  
stopped investigating in December 69

1336  
00:55:57,080 --> 00:55:53,850  
with a termination of Project Blue Book

1337  
00:56:00,050 --> 00:55:57,090  
so this was a departure in in the field

1338  
00:56:02,120 --> 00:56:00,060

of ufology of course after the Belgian

1339

00:56:04,910 --> 00:56:02,130

way then we started receiving additional

1340

00:56:06,859 --> 00:56:04,920

reports in other countries but as I

1341

00:56:08,570 --> 00:56:06,869

stated in the book my interest went from

1342

00:56:11,900 --> 00:56:08,580

academic to

1343

00:56:14,630 --> 00:56:11,910

On January 5th 2000 we just had the 15th

1344

00:56:17,930 --> 00:56:14,640

anniversary here recently we had this

1345

00:56:19,850 --> 00:56:17,940

famous wave of sightings by various

1346

00:56:21,980 --> 00:56:19,860

police officers in southern Illinois and

1347

00:56:23,900 --> 00:56:21,990

at the time I was living in southern

1348

00:56:26,030 --> 00:56:23,910

Illinois about 15 20 miles from where

1349

00:56:27,890 --> 00:56:26,040

all these sightings occurred the time I

1350

00:56:30,110 --> 00:56:27,900

was the Illinois mufon state director

1351

00:56:32,690 --> 00:56:30,120

and I was the closest investigator so I

1352

00:56:34,340 --> 00:56:32,700

interviewed these police officers and as

1353

00:56:36,590 --> 00:56:34,350

I was sitting in the various police

1354

00:56:39,080 --> 00:56:36,600

departments sitting across the desk from

1355

00:56:41,180 --> 00:56:39,090

these officers asking them my standard

1356

00:56:43,790 --> 00:56:41,190

series of questions I found it very

1357

00:56:45,980 --> 00:56:43,800

strange that as they're describing their

1358

00:56:47,900 --> 00:56:45,990

sighting I'm reflecting back on the

1359

00:56:49,340 --> 00:56:47,910

testimony that I was familiar with of

1360

00:56:52,310 --> 00:56:49,350

these Jean d'armes

1361

00:56:53,990 --> 00:56:52,320

in Belgium 10 years prior you could

1362

00:56:56,780 --> 00:56:54,000

almost take the beginning of one

1363

00:56:59,030 --> 00:56:56,790

sentence from the Jean dharm and marry

1364

00:57:02,090 --> 00:56:59,040

it with the statement of these Illinois

1365

00:57:04,400 --> 00:57:02,100

police officers the shape of the object

1366

00:57:06,650 --> 00:57:04,410

in many cases the size of the object in

1367

00:57:08,480 --> 00:57:06,660

many cases the flight dynamics and

1368

00:57:10,880 --> 00:57:08,490

lighting characteristics were eerily

1369

00:57:14,090 --> 00:57:10,890

similar to what I was familiar with in

1370

00:57:15,740 --> 00:57:14,100

Belgium and so I began to think that's

1371

00:57:17,690 --> 00:57:15,750

where the wheels really started turning

1372

00:57:20,390 --> 00:57:17,700

after I concluded my investigation into

1373

00:57:23,000 --> 00:57:20,400

that case that if there are parallels

1374

00:57:25,520 --> 00:57:23,010

between these cases are there parallels

1375

00:57:28,580 --> 00:57:25,530

with cases in the literature in the data

1376

00:57:31,450 --> 00:57:28,590

and over the next several years began an

1377

00:57:34,520 --> 00:57:31,460

exhaustive examination of books journals

1378

00:57:36,110 --> 00:57:34,530

newsletters newspaper archives and

1379

00:57:37,910 --> 00:57:36,120

during the same time period I was

1380

00:57:41,030 --> 00:57:37,920

amassing a very large private UFO

1381

00:57:43,910 --> 00:57:41,040

library and so I had at my disposal many

1382

00:57:46,460 --> 00:57:43,920

rare news clippings in many rare reports

1383

00:57:48,650 --> 00:57:46,470

that weren't necessarily out there on

1384

00:57:50,060 --> 00:57:48,660

the internet for all to see at the same

1385

00:57:51,800 --> 00:57:50,070

time as I'm putting together this

1386

00:57:53,150 --> 00:57:51,810

information and by the way I did find

1387

00:57:55,430 --> 00:57:53,160

that there was a rich history as

1388

00:57:58,220 --> 00:57:55,440

outlined in the book of these cases I

1389

00:58:00,290 --> 00:57:58,230

was also finding statements that were

1390

00:58:03,170 --> 00:58:00,300

very prevalent on the Internet

1391

00:58:05,180 --> 00:58:03,180

armchair researchers saying well this

1392

00:58:07,100 --> 00:58:05,190

triangular phenomenon is something new

1393

00:58:08,540 --> 00:58:07,110

therefore it must be military well we

1394

00:58:11,450 --> 00:58:08,550

didn't hear about these triangles until

1395

00:58:13,910 --> 00:58:11,460

the 1980s and jeev and Chris I'm sitting

1396

00:58:15,590 --> 00:58:13,920

there as I'm reading these articles or

1397

00:58:17,900 --> 00:58:15,600

postings on the internet I'm looking at

1398

00:58:20,690 --> 00:58:17,910

a wealth of newspaper articles right in

1399

00:58:21,800 --> 00:58:20,700

front of me going back to 1960s going

1400

00:58:25,310 --> 00:58:21,810

back to the 1950s

1401  
00:58:27,200 --> 00:58:25,320  
not only describing triangular UFOs but

1402  
00:58:29,000 --> 00:58:27,210  
triangular UFOs with the same lighting

1403  
00:58:32,240 --> 00:58:29,010  
characteristics there's one case in the

1404  
00:58:36,950 --> 00:58:32,250  
book from the Hartford Corin from 1960

1405  
00:58:38,540 --> 00:58:36,960  
with a sketch of the UFO and I challenge

1406  
00:58:40,220 --> 00:58:38,550  
anyone to look at that and tell me if

1407  
00:58:42,290 --> 00:58:40,230  
that does not look exactly like the

1408  
00:58:43,940 --> 00:58:42,300  
reports that we're receiving today the

1409  
00:58:45,410 --> 00:58:43,950  
lights are the same the flight

1410  
00:58:47,420 --> 00:58:45,420  
characteristics is outlined in the

1411  
00:58:49,160 --> 00:58:47,430  
article are the same the witness stated

1412  
00:58:50,690 --> 00:58:49,170  
that with the other witnesses that were

1413  
00:58:52,400 --> 00:58:50,700

present it was a multiple witness case

1414

00:58:53,870 --> 00:58:52,410

that one of the eeriest

1415

00:58:55,910 --> 00:58:53,880

aspects was the fact that it was

1416

00:58:57,680 --> 00:58:55,920

completely silent which is of course

1417

00:59:00,230 --> 00:58:57,690

another characteristic or hallmark of

1418

00:59:02,300 --> 00:59:00,240

these cases that we hear today so as I

1419

00:59:03,740 --> 00:59:02,310

systematically started outlining and if

1420

00:59:05,990 --> 00:59:03,750

you had a chance to review a lot of the

1421

00:59:09,110 --> 00:59:06,000

cases in the book there's a wealth of

1422

00:59:11,210 --> 00:59:09,120

case material and there seems to be as I

1423

00:59:13,940 --> 00:59:11,220

like to say a hell of a lot of smoke so

1424

00:59:15,860 --> 00:59:13,950

where there's smoke there's fire so I

1425

00:59:17,660 --> 00:59:15,870

don't think we can summarily dismiss

1426

00:59:20,090 --> 00:59:17,670

these accounts and I don't think we can

1427

00:59:22,220 --> 00:59:20,100

summarily attribute these to military

1428

00:59:24,650 --> 00:59:22,230

aircraft now once again there is that

1429

00:59:27,470 --> 00:59:24,660

claim that you've heard that these

1430

00:59:30,860 --> 00:59:27,480

things only originated in the 1980s

1431

00:59:32,930 --> 00:59:30,870

which of course we know doesn't seem to

1432

00:59:34,250 --> 00:59:32,940

be the case that was one of the

1433

00:59:36,110 --> 00:59:34,260

arguments that was being made is that

1434

00:59:38,720 --> 00:59:36,120

many of the people were saying well

1435

00:59:40,940 --> 00:59:38,730

since these didn't appear till the 1980s

1436

00:59:42,950 --> 00:59:40,950

that these must be military aircraft you

1437

00:59:44,240 --> 00:59:42,960

say no some for the sixties from the

1438

00:59:46,940 --> 00:59:44,250

early sixties actually if I remember

1439

00:59:48,500 --> 00:59:46,950

from the book late 1800s are the

1440

00:59:50,750 --> 00:59:48,510

earliest accounts that I found and that

1441

00:59:53,720 --> 00:59:50,760

was actually attributed to Don Quijote

1442

00:59:56,750 --> 00:59:53,730

the flying saucers are real he describes

1443

00:59:59,740 --> 00:59:56,760

a number or a wave of sightings that

1444

01:00:02,660 --> 00:59:59,750

occurred all the way back into the 8th

1445

01:00:04,700 --> 01:00:02,670

1890 is one of the earliest accounts and

1446

01:00:06,980 --> 01:00:04,710

he described that over the Dutch East

1447

01:00:09,350 --> 01:00:06,990

Indies that several large aerial bodies

1448

01:00:10,730 --> 01:00:09,360

were sighted he said that the accounts

1449

01:00:12,950 --> 01:00:10,740

were describing them roughly as

1450

01:00:15,920 --> 01:00:12,960

triangular about 100 feet on the base

1451

01:00:17,780 --> 01:00:15,930

and 200 feet on the sides and so we have

1452

01:00:20,390 --> 01:00:17,790

reports early reports of triangular

1453

01:00:22,460 --> 01:00:20,400

objects in the sky but not just

1454

01:00:25,190 --> 01:00:22,470

triangular objects but of appreciable

1455

01:00:27,890 --> 01:00:25,200

size those size estimates are of course

1456

01:00:29,330 --> 01:00:27,900

similar to later reports we received in

1457

01:00:30,620 --> 01:00:29,340

many states that you know five years

1458

01:00:33,050 --> 01:00:30,630

after that there was a wave of sightings

1459

01:00:35,310 --> 01:00:33,060

in England and Scotland describing those

1460

01:00:36,420 --> 01:00:35,320

large triangular objects similar

1461

01:00:39,150 --> 01:00:36,430

to those that seen in the Dutch East

1462

01:00:41,130 --> 01:00:39,160

Indies and then there's a 1936 case

1463

01:00:43,080 --> 01:00:41,140

which Peter Davenport at the national

1464

01:00:45,420 --> 01:00:43,090

UFO Reporting Center had received a

1465

01:00:48,390 --> 01:00:45,430

report from years ago from a gentleman

1466

01:00:51,300 --> 01:00:48,400

now deceased where in 1936 he claimed to

1467

01:00:53,490 --> 01:00:51,310

have seen a UFO which at that time he

1468

01:00:55,470 --> 01:00:53,500

described as in the shape of a flat iron

1469

01:00:57,750 --> 01:00:55,480

he said it was wider at the back and

1470

01:00:59,790 --> 01:00:57,760

pointed at the front he described the

1471

01:01:02,220 --> 01:00:59,800

way that the object moved very similar

1472

01:01:04,410 --> 01:01:02,230

to the modern-day contemporary

1473

01:01:06,360 --> 01:01:04,420

descriptions well is there a way to

1474

01:01:09,900 --> 01:01:06,370

differentiate especially at night

1475

01:01:12,300 --> 01:01:09,910

between triangular array of lights and a

1476

01:01:14,430 --> 01:01:12,310

solid craft because you know I've

1477

01:01:16,800 --> 01:01:14,440

recalled from my own investigative work

1478

01:01:19,200 --> 01:01:16,810

that occasionally you'll get sightings

1479

01:01:21,510 --> 01:01:19,210

of multiple craft that seem to be in a

1480

01:01:23,730 --> 01:01:21,520

triangular formation and that is

1481

01:01:26,010 --> 01:01:23,740

misconstrued by the witness as being a

1482

01:01:27,840 --> 01:01:26,020

large triangular UFO so anyway we could

1483

01:01:30,720 --> 01:01:27,850

differentiate between those two I I

1484

01:01:32,190 --> 01:01:30,730

don't really think we can well I'm glad

1485

01:01:34,140 --> 01:01:32,200

you brought that up Chris because that's

1486

01:01:36,510 --> 01:01:34,150

one thing I do mention in the book is

1487

01:01:39,240 --> 01:01:36,520

that as you can appreciate going through

1488

01:01:41,310 --> 01:01:39,250

the wealth of case material I found a

1489

01:01:43,860 --> 01:01:41,320

number of reports where people described

1490

01:01:45,510 --> 01:01:43,870

three points of light to your point just

1491

01:01:48,030 --> 01:01:45,520

that perhaps they were three independent

1492

01:01:50,370 --> 01:01:48,040

points of light the cases I tried to

1493

01:01:52,530 --> 01:01:50,380

focus on in the book and admittedly you

1494

01:01:54,660 --> 01:01:52,540

know the book is a distillation of a

1495

01:01:56,490 --> 01:01:54,670

much larger subset of reports that I was

1496

01:01:59,520 --> 01:01:56,500

pulling from but some of the ones I

1497

01:02:02,520 --> 01:01:59,530

tried to avoid incorporating into the

1498

01:02:04,170 --> 01:02:02,530

work were reports of just that three

1499

01:02:07,170 --> 01:02:04,180

points of light and that's how they

1500

01:02:09,150 --> 01:02:07,180

described them or other vague reports

1501

01:02:10,350 --> 01:02:09,160

where it sounds like based on the

1502

01:02:12,150 --> 01:02:10,360

description it might have been a high

1503

01:02:14,010 --> 01:02:12,160

altitude balloon you know where they

1504

01:02:15,960 --> 01:02:14,020

describe is like an inverted pyramid it

1505

01:02:18,510 --> 01:02:15,970

seems to my transparent and reflected

1506

01:02:21,420 --> 01:02:18,520

sunlight well that could very very well

1507

01:02:23,430 --> 01:02:21,430

possibly be a high altitude atmospheric

1508

01:02:25,020 --> 01:02:23,440

balloon which take on an unusual

1509

01:02:26,820 --> 01:02:25,030

appearance there was one over Latvia

1510

01:02:28,740 --> 01:02:26,830

that was actually investigated by the

1511

01:02:31,020 --> 01:02:28,750

Russian military that I think was a

1512

01:02:32,910 --> 01:02:31,030

high-altitude balloon but to your point

1513

01:02:36,660 --> 01:02:32,920

the ones I tried to focus on were a

1514

01:02:40,230 --> 01:02:36,670

multiple witness cases and be cases

1515

01:02:42,840 --> 01:02:40,240

where the witnesses described as the UFO

1516

01:02:44,370 --> 01:02:42,850

moved overhead we saw the points of

1517

01:02:46,800 --> 01:02:44,380

light and by the way some of these

1518

01:02:48,450 --> 01:02:46,810

didn't describe any lights but as the

1519

01:02:51,030 --> 01:02:48,460

object moved overhead

1520

01:02:53,310 --> 01:02:51,040

we could see a dark triangular shape

1521

01:02:56,400 --> 01:02:53,320

against a lighter background in this

1522

01:02:58,890 --> 01:02:56,410

night sky and we could actually see the

1523

01:03:01,020 --> 01:02:58,900

object blocking out the stars as a node

1524

01:03:04,140 --> 01:03:01,030

overhead now that I think to your point

1525

01:03:05,550 --> 01:03:04,150

is a little bit more to work with or a

1526

01:03:07,020 --> 01:03:05,560

little bit more substantial in the way

1527

01:03:10,380 --> 01:03:07,030

of reports than just to your point

1528

01:03:13,410 --> 01:03:10,390

points of light in the sky well getting

1529

01:03:16,620 --> 01:03:13,420

substantial we're talking about a nuts

1530

01:03:18,410 --> 01:03:16,630

and bolts phenomenon here because of

1531

01:03:21,390 --> 01:03:18,420

something that you can see as a

1532

01:03:23,400 --> 01:03:21,400

structured craft which is so very

1533

01:03:25,470 --> 01:03:23,410

different from any of the UFO cases and

1534

01:03:26,910 --> 01:03:25,480

that's why it makes it were compelling

1535

01:03:30,000 --> 01:03:26,920

and we've got a lot more compelling

1536

01:03:33,390 --> 01:03:30,010

stuff to talk about the book triangular

1537

01:03:35,400 --> 01:03:33,400

UFOs david Marlar is the author with

1538

01:03:37,170 --> 01:03:35,410

contributions from a bunch of people

1539

01:03:39,270 --> 01:03:37,180

will mention later including George

1540

01:03:41,520 --> 01:03:39,280

Wingfield and material from Richard Owen

1541

01:03:48,120 --> 01:03:41,530

etc more to come with Gene and Kris

1542

01:03:50,640 --> 01:03:48,130

you're in the Barry cast do you need a

1543

01:03:53,329 --> 01:03:50,650

website well you can get a great deal on

1544

01:03:56,040 --> 01:03:53,339

hosting services with namecheap

1545

01:03:58,200 --> 01:03:56,050

legendary coupon code they're offering

1546

01:04:00,560 --> 01:03:58,210

substantial hosting discounts on shared

1547

01:04:03,420 --> 01:04:00,570

hosting business hosting VPS hosting

1548

01:04:05,670 --> 01:04:03,430

reseller hosting and even dedicated

1549

01:04:07,859 --> 01:04:05,680

servers Namecheap is preferred by

1550

01:04:11,520 --> 01:04:07,869

millions it's backed by a money-back

1551

01:04:13,680 --> 01:04:11,530

guarantee use the coupon code legendary

1552

01:04:17,310 --> 01:04:13,690

to cash in on the special deal at

1553

01:04:18,810 --> 01:04:17,320

namecheap.com namecheap.com first game

1554

01:04:20,849 --> 01:04:18,820

attack of the Rockets and it was a

1555

01:04:22,800 --> 01:04:20,859

critically acclaimed success and now

1556

01:04:24,930 --> 01:04:22,810

there's the coming of the protectors a

1557

01:04:27,240 --> 01:04:24,940

former military intelligence man is

1558

01:04:29,010 --> 01:04:27,250

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

1559

01:04:31,440 --> 01:04:29,020

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

1560

01:04:33,210 --> 01:04:31,450

because evil forces on our distant

1561

01:04:35,849 --> 01:04:33,220

planet are planning to conquer the earth

1562

01:04:38,280 --> 01:04:35,859

this is gripping science fiction of the

1563

01:04:40,349 --> 01:04:38,290

classic kind attack of the rock codes

1564

01:04:42,450 --> 01:04:40,359

and the coming of the protectors find

1565

01:04:47,640 --> 01:04:42,460

out more in Rocko it's calm that's

1566

01:04:49,920 --> 01:04:47,650

Rockets are Ock oids calm friends this

1567

01:04:51,870 --> 01:04:49,930

is Alex Jones for Midas resources comm

1568

01:04:54,300 --> 01:04:51,880

for more than 15 years I have

1569

01:04:56,370 --> 01:04:54,310

exclusively used Midas resources for all

1570

01:04:58,290 --> 01:04:56,380

my precious metal needs whether it's

1571

01:04:59,120 --> 01:04:58,300

bullion or collectibles you're looking

1572

01:05:02,060 --> 01:04:59,130

for my

1573

01:05:04,340 --> 01:05:02,070

resources is simply the best I own my

1574

01:05:06,920 --> 01:05:04,350

gold is a hedge against inflation this

1575

01:05:08,450 --> 01:05:06,930

Federal Reserve fiat currency could go

1576

01:05:10,790 --> 01:05:08,460

the way of the deutsche mark in the

1577

01:05:12,980 --> 01:05:10,800

Weimar Republic any time in these

1578

01:05:15,110 --> 01:05:12,990

historically dangerous times it makes

1579

01:05:17,300 --> 01:05:15,120

sense to physically hold gold and silver

1580

01:05:19,100 --> 01:05:17,310

Midas already has some of the best deals

1581

01:05:20,990 --> 01:05:19,110

in the industry but if you give them a

1582

01:05:22,940 --> 01:05:21,000

call and mention the radio special they

1583

01:05:25,490 --> 01:05:22,950

will give you a list of the day's super

1584

01:05:27,020 --> 01:05:25,500

specials Midas brokers are standing by

1585

01:05:55,760 --> 01:05:27,030

to answer all your questions

1586

01:05:59,320 --> 01:05:55,770

at 806-853-9949 I'm gonna call into your

1587

01:06:01,580 --> 01:05:59,330

favorite talk radio show it was twice

1588

01:06:03,320 --> 01:06:01,590

GCN what's your name and Mistie you

1589

01:06:05,540 --> 01:06:03,330

calling from surprised you got through

1590

01:06:06,260 --> 01:06:05,550

you squeak out Jason from Minnesota

1591

01:06:08,030 --> 01:06:06,270

please hold

1592

01:06:10,400 --> 01:06:08,040

as you patiently wait for your turn you

1593

01:06:12,500 --> 01:06:10,410

begin to date about being a famous talk

1594

01:06:14,630 --> 01:06:12,510

radio host and what would be like

1595

01:06:16,580 --> 01:06:14,640

your own show Jason from Minnesota

1596

01:06:18,650 --> 01:06:16,590

you're up millions of loyal listeners

1597

01:06:21,080 --> 01:06:18,660

worldwide waiting to call and talk to

1598

01:06:23,980 --> 01:06:21,090

you caller are you there cheering crowd

1599

01:06:25,260 --> 01:06:23,990

surrounds new calling out your name

1600

01:06:28,690 --> 01:06:25,270

[Applause]

1601  
01:06:33,760 --> 01:06:28,700  
once twice okay we gotta move on to the

1602  
01:06:36,220 --> 01:06:33,770  
next caller with the host you're

1603  
01:06:38,560 --> 01:06:36,230  
listening to right now online at GC and

1604  
01:06:40,120 --> 01:06:38,570  
live.com click on the community link

1605  
01:06:42,370 --> 01:06:40,130  
engage with other listeners ask

1606  
01:06:44,770 --> 01:06:42,380  
questions start debates don't agree with

1607  
01:06:49,180 --> 01:06:44,780  
the host let them know be a part of the

1608  
01:06:51,280 --> 01:06:49,190  
community at key CN live.com on facebook

1609  
01:06:53,560 --> 01:06:51,290  
on the news and in conversations with

1610  
01:06:55,150 --> 01:06:53,570  
friends or bombarded every day with

1611  
01:06:57,670 --> 01:06:55,160  
advice on how to be healthier from

1612  
01:06:59,740 --> 01:06:57,680  
gluten-free and non-gmo diets to how

1613  
01:07:01,150 --> 01:06:59,750

much exercise and sleep the body needs

1614

01:07:02,530 --> 01:07:01,160

but how much have you heard about

1615

01:07:04,720 --> 01:07:02,540

alkalizing the body

1616

01:07:06,730 --> 01:07:04,730

alka vision plasma pH drops are a

1617

01:07:09,160 --> 01:07:06,740

holistic and natural way to get your

1618

01:07:10,750 --> 01:07:09,170

body's ph levels back in balance just a

1619

01:07:13,120 --> 01:07:10,760

few drops in water will help your body

1620

01:07:15,070 --> 01:07:13,130

rid itself of harmful waste and even the

1621

01:07:17,920 --> 01:07:15,080

healthiest of diets can be complemented

1622

01:07:20,260 --> 01:07:17,930

with your daily use of alkaviva pH drops

1623

01:07:22,480 --> 01:07:20,270

who isn't looking for more vibrant vigor

1624

01:07:25,390 --> 01:07:22,490

and energy now buy two bottles of

1625

01:07:27,910 --> 01:07:25,400

alkaviva pH drops and get \$10 off your

1626

01:07:29,920 --> 01:07:27,920

order visit alka vision comp or call

1627

01:07:32,770 --> 01:07:29,930

eight hundred five point eight seven six

1628

01:07:34,870 --> 01:07:32,780

one five alka vision plasma pH drops are

1629

01:07:36,910 --> 01:07:34,880

packed with a powerful combination of

1630

01:07:38,859 --> 01:07:36,920

the most alkaline minerals and compounds

1631

01:07:41,579 --> 01:07:38,869

open the door to greater health vitality

1632

01:07:43,570 --> 01:07:41,589

and zest for life alkalize your body

1633

01:07:46,060 --> 01:07:43,580

supercharge your health call eight

1634

01:07:54,339 --> 01:07:46,070

hundred five hundred six one five or

1635

01:07:57,579 --> 01:07:54,349

head to alcove is incomprehensible the

1636

01:08:01,000 --> 01:07:57,589

para cast sent it to news at the para

1637

01:08:02,019 --> 01:08:01,010

cast calm that's news at the para cast

1638

01:08:03,819 --> 01:08:02,029

dot-com

1639

01:08:07,299 --> 01:08:03,829

and don't forget to visit our famous

1640

01:08:11,529 --> 01:08:07,309

para cast community forums at forum dot

1641

01:08:14,259 --> 01:08:11,539

the podcast.com so if you're tuning in

1642

01:08:16,569 --> 01:08:14,269

late our question is why why had you

1643

01:08:19,329 --> 01:08:16,579

tuned in late to the para cast but the

1644

01:08:21,339 --> 01:08:19,339

book is called triangular UFOs an

1645

01:08:23,349 --> 01:08:21,349

estimate of the situation from david

1646

01:08:26,229 --> 01:08:23,359

Marlar with the preface from john

1647

01:08:30,189 --> 01:08:26,239

alexander and contributions from Richard

1648

01:08:32,919 --> 01:08:30,199

Dolan mark wrote agar Sam Moran toge or

1649

01:08:34,390 --> 01:08:32,929

JH Wingfield Omar Fowler just very

1650

01:08:36,640 --> 01:08:34,400

quickly before we get back to our

1651

01:08:39,339 --> 01:08:36,650

discussion the various contributors in

1652

01:08:41,349 --> 01:08:39,349

what respect did they add to the book in

1653

01:08:43,120 --> 01:08:41,359

answering that let me also continue to

1654

01:08:44,649 --> 01:08:43,130

answer your earlier question as far as

1655

01:08:46,990 --> 01:08:44,659

what prompted me to write the book

1656

01:08:48,759 --> 01:08:47,000

in 2012 I attended the Ozark UFO

1657

01:08:51,009 --> 01:08:48,769

conference I had spoken there many times

1658

01:08:53,049 --> 01:08:51,019

in the past but this particular year

1659

01:08:55,479 --> 01:08:53,059

when I presented my material I was

1660

01:08:57,309 --> 01:08:55,489

really amazed at the response on the

1661

01:08:59,700 --> 01:08:57,319

part of the audience I had more people

1662

01:09:02,049 --> 01:08:59,710

expressing interest in the research

1663

01:09:05,019 --> 01:09:02,059

specifically you know regarding these

1664

01:09:07,870 --> 01:09:05,029

triangular UFOs one person that

1665

01:09:10,569 --> 01:09:07,880

expressed interest who I had met just

1666

01:09:13,720 --> 01:09:10,579

the day before very briefly was Colonel

1667

01:09:15,849 --> 01:09:13,730

John Alexander and as I was stepping off

1668

01:09:17,559 --> 01:09:15,859

the stage I was met with a number of

1669

01:09:19,169 --> 01:09:17,569

audience members that either had cases

1670

01:09:21,970 --> 01:09:19,179

they wanted to share her questions and

1671

01:09:24,160 --> 01:09:21,980

John worked his way across the room and

1672

01:09:25,509 --> 01:09:24,170

came over and shook my hand and just

1673

01:09:26,829 --> 01:09:25,519

that's one of the damned finest

1674

01:09:29,319 --> 01:09:26,839

presentations I've seen at one of these

1675

01:09:31,390 --> 01:09:29,329

UFO conferences in a long time and so he

1676

01:09:34,029 --> 01:09:31,400

was very interested in the research that

1677

01:09:35,919 --> 01:09:34,039

I was engaged in this led to subsequent

1678

01:09:37,629 --> 01:09:35,929

emails and phone calls and I shared a

1679

01:09:39,669 --> 01:09:37,639

lot of additional case material with him

1680

01:09:41,799 --> 01:09:39,679

in the process of coming home from that

1681

01:09:43,569 --> 01:09:41,809

conference I decided that perhaps I

1682

01:09:45,399 --> 01:09:43,579

should start documenting this I actually

1683

01:09:47,049 --> 01:09:45,409

had two people asked me can I buy a copy

1684

01:09:49,329 --> 01:09:47,059

of your book at which point I was in

1685

01:09:51,579 --> 01:09:49,339

headed somewhat in an embarrassed way

1686

01:09:52,689 --> 01:09:51,589

say well I don't have a book and they

1687

01:09:54,910 --> 01:09:52,699

told me well you need to write a book

1688

01:09:56,350 --> 01:09:54,920

you have really good information that in

1689

01:09:57,939 --> 01:09:56,360

conjunction with John Alexander's

1690

01:09:59,290 --> 01:09:57,949

interest in the research I thought you

1691

01:10:01,959 --> 01:09:59,300

know that was what really prompted me to

1692

01:10:04,060 --> 01:10:01,969

start the writing process in so doing

1693

01:10:05,979 --> 01:10:04,070

that I wanted to enlist the aid or the

1694

01:10:08,020 --> 01:10:05,989

assistance of others that had encouraged

1695

01:10:10,779 --> 01:10:08,030

me in my early days such as George

1696

01:10:13,660 --> 01:10:10,789

Wingfield a dear friend of mine and Omar

1697

01:10:15,630 --> 01:10:13,670

Fowler over in the UK who did some of

1698

01:10:18,150 --> 01:10:15,640

the early triangular research back

1699

01:10:20,220 --> 01:10:18,160

80s and 90s it was contributions by

1700

01:10:21,720 --> 01:10:20,230

those that assisted me those that that

1701  
01:10:23,280 --> 01:10:21,730  
helped me and encouraged me over the

1702  
01:10:25,290 --> 01:10:23,290  
years Chris I'm sure you would agree

1703  
01:10:26,970 --> 01:10:25,300  
it's just like you know we wrote the

1704  
01:10:28,590 --> 01:10:26,980  
book but it's certainly not without the

1705  
01:10:30,240 --> 01:10:28,600  
help of those that assisted in that

1706  
01:10:31,680 --> 01:10:30,250  
whole process oh yeah

1707  
01:10:33,810 --> 01:10:31,690  
we all stand on the shoulders of giants

1708  
01:10:34,770 --> 01:10:33,820  
at least that's what I say constantly

1709  
01:10:37,020 --> 01:10:34,780  
about my house

1710  
01:10:38,640 --> 01:10:37,030  
absolutely so and that's why I wanted to

1711  
01:10:41,250 --> 01:10:38,650  
incorporate towards the end of the book

1712  
01:10:43,800 --> 01:10:41,260  
other researchers perspectives or

1713  
01:10:45,540 --> 01:10:43,810

insights because David Marlar does not

1714

01:10:47,130 --> 01:10:45,550

have the answer to the UFO phenomenon

1715

01:10:49,140 --> 01:10:47,140

and I would never be that arrogant to

1716

01:10:51,060 --> 01:10:49,150

ever make a statement like that and I

1717

01:10:53,340 --> 01:10:51,070

believe that we need to have dialogue

1718

01:10:55,290 --> 01:10:53,350

and I also believe in conjunction with

1719

01:11:01,110 --> 01:10:55,300

that we can disagree without being

1720

01:11:10,560 --> 01:11:01,120

disagreeable yes in a perfect world but

1721

01:11:12,300 --> 01:11:10,570

maybe not in the UFO field about that

1722

01:11:13,830 --> 01:11:12,310

statement because now people will be

1723

01:11:16,260 --> 01:11:13,840

saying because we're on the Genesis

1724

01:11:18,900 --> 01:11:16,270

communications network the home of Alex

1725

01:11:21,330 --> 01:11:18,910

Jones that David Marlar is saying

1726

01:11:25,590 --> 01:11:21,340

something nice about communism we want

1727

01:11:29,670 --> 01:11:25,600

to make sure we understand communism in

1728

01:11:31,740 --> 01:11:29,680

theory big difference well I must say

1729

01:11:33,570 --> 01:11:31,750

one of the cases that I've always been

1730

01:11:36,270 --> 01:11:33,580

very intrigued by of course are the

1731

01:11:38,360 --> 01:11:36,280

Phoenix lights case having been actually

1732

01:11:41,370 --> 01:11:38,370

working down in Casa Grande Arizona

1733

01:11:44,370 --> 01:11:41,380

about a third of the way from Phoenix to

1734

01:11:47,400 --> 01:11:44,380

Tucson on i-10 staying in a motel room

1735

01:11:49,110 --> 01:11:47,410

watching the NCAA basketball finals that

1736

01:11:50,520 --> 01:11:49,120

night Varian whooping and hollering

1737

01:11:52,140 --> 01:11:50,530

outside and what isn't thinking wow

1738

01:11:54,780 --> 01:11:52,150

somebody must have a TV in the parking

1739

01:11:57,030 --> 01:11:54,790

lot and then to see this guy come on

1740

01:11:59,520 --> 01:11:57,040

break into the game and say I'm standing

1741

01:12:01,050 --> 01:11:59,530

here and there's a huge UFO behind me

1742

01:12:02,910 --> 01:12:01,060

and I'm thinking what's going on so I

1743

01:12:04,140 --> 01:12:02,920

run outside and all these people are

1744

01:12:07,830 --> 01:12:04,150

looking milling around saying oh you

1745

01:12:10,440 --> 01:12:07,840

missed it it just flew over and I'm like

1746

01:12:12,420 --> 01:12:10,450

oh man what about the Phoenix lights I

1747

01:12:15,000 --> 01:12:12,430

mean you know you've heard some pretty

1748

01:12:17,790 --> 01:12:15,010

interesting skeptical analysis of the

1749

01:12:19,920 --> 01:12:17,800

event recently we had stories of

1750

01:12:22,410 --> 01:12:19,930

skeptics coming forward with with this

1751

01:12:25,380 --> 01:12:22,420

flight of Air Force planes that wasn't

1752

01:12:27,090 --> 01:12:25,390

screwed as the Phoenix lights I've done

1753

01:12:28,850 --> 01:12:27,100

a bit of looking into this particular

1754

01:12:31,220 --> 01:12:28,860

case obviously having

1755

01:12:33,020 --> 01:12:31,230

most then a witness to it where do you

1756

01:12:34,550 --> 01:12:33,030

come down on this particular case it's

1757

01:12:36,140 --> 01:12:34,560

it's quite celebrated that in

1758

01:12:37,640 --> 01:12:36,150

Stephenville of course yes

1759

01:12:39,470 --> 01:12:37,650

but where do you come down on that you

1760

01:12:42,979 --> 01:12:39,480

had some interesting observations in the

1761

01:12:45,410 --> 01:12:42,989

book yeah I believe that there was a an

1762

01:12:48,260 --> 01:12:45,420

unidentified flying object that was

1763

01:12:50,899 --> 01:12:48,270

traversing the state of Arizona I don't

1764

01:12:52,370 --> 01:12:50,909

believe that it was 18 warthogs dropping

1765

01:12:55,129 --> 01:12:52,380

flares over the Barry Goldwater Test

1766

01:12:57,140 --> 01:12:55,139

range now that being said and I know

1767

01:12:59,450 --> 01:12:57,150

this is a point of consternation for a

1768

01:13:01,100 --> 01:12:59,460

lot of people the famous videos that

1769

01:13:04,070 --> 01:13:01,110

have been shot of the lights over

1770

01:13:06,140 --> 01:13:04,080

Phoenix in my estimation are just that

1771

01:13:08,570 --> 01:13:06,150

flares being dropped from a-10 warthogs

1772

01:13:10,250 --> 01:13:08,580

over the Barry Goldwater Test range but

1773

01:13:12,129 --> 01:13:10,260

the thing that I think is important is

1774

01:13:14,479 --> 01:13:12,139

that you know 45 minutes to an hour

1775

01:13:16,790 --> 01:13:14,489

after the initial wave of sightings

1776

01:13:18,830 --> 01:13:16,800

those flares were dropped over the Barry

1777

01:13:21,320 --> 01:13:18,840

Goldwater Test range so we are talking

1778

01:13:24,020 --> 01:13:21,330

two different incidents I have a hard

1779

01:13:26,450 --> 01:13:24,030

time dismissing all of the eyewitness

1780

01:13:28,220 --> 01:13:26,460

testimony all the way down the state of

1781

01:13:30,080 --> 01:13:28,230

Arizona where people were describing

1782

01:13:31,939 --> 01:13:30,090

this and to the point we were discussing

1783

01:13:32,870 --> 01:13:31,949

earlier with regard to just points of

1784

01:13:35,510 --> 01:13:32,880

light in the sky

1785

01:13:38,629 --> 01:13:35,520

many of the eyewitnesses in the greater

1786

01:13:41,060 --> 01:13:38,639

Phoenix area described lights on the

1787

01:13:43,760 --> 01:13:41,070

craft on this object but they were

1788

01:13:45,470 --> 01:13:43,770

recessed so in order for these lights to

1789

01:13:47,270 --> 01:13:45,480

appear to be recessed there they're

1790

01:13:50,240 --> 01:13:47,280

seeing some type of superstructure

1791

01:13:53,149 --> 01:13:50,250

either around or attached to all of

1792

01:13:54,890 --> 01:13:53,159

these lights again I just don't think we

1793

01:13:56,629 --> 01:13:54,900

consumed early dismiss all of this

1794

01:13:58,520 --> 01:13:56,639

eyewitness testimony I think something

1795

01:14:01,129 --> 01:13:58,530

flew over the area now what it was I

1796

01:14:03,260 --> 01:14:01,139

don't know but there has been so much I

1797

01:14:05,629 --> 01:14:03,270

think in the way of muddying of the

1798

01:14:07,490 --> 01:14:05,639

water with these famous videos because

1799

01:14:09,890 --> 01:14:07,500

people always tend to gravitate towards

1800

01:14:11,899 --> 01:14:09,900

videos and photographs and in my

1801

01:14:13,580 --> 01:14:11,909

estimation and you know Chris I'd be

1802

01:14:16,370 --> 01:14:13,590

interested on your take as well when you

1803

01:14:18,560 --> 01:14:16,380

look at that famous video of the Phoenix

1804

01:14:20,959 --> 01:14:18,570

lights if you've ever seen military

1805

01:14:22,939 --> 01:14:20,969

aircraft just dispersing flares that's

1806

01:14:25,160 --> 01:14:22,949

exactly what it looks like you see this

1807

01:14:28,010 --> 01:14:25,170

series of lights appearing one after the

1808

01:14:29,930 --> 01:14:28,020

other with equal spacing between their

1809

01:14:31,970 --> 01:14:29,940

deployment I absolutely agree I think

1810

01:14:34,850 --> 01:14:31,980

that that was probably a red herring

1811

01:14:36,979 --> 01:14:34,860

they quickly dispatched red herring to

1812

01:14:39,050 --> 01:14:36,989

try to take the focus off the initial

1813

01:14:40,700 --> 01:14:39,060

event which as you mentioned occurred

1814

01:14:42,860 --> 01:14:40,710

about 40 45 minutes prior to

1815

01:14:44,750 --> 01:14:42,870

that we do have this this whole flight

1816

01:14:46,760 --> 01:14:44,760

line that's been established from all

1817

01:14:48,440 --> 01:14:46,770

the way up around Henderson Nevada going

1818

01:14:51,530 --> 01:14:48,450

all the way down the Prescott Valley

1819

01:14:54,170 --> 01:14:51,540

hitting 17 and going down and then

1820

01:14:55,729 --> 01:14:54,180

following I 10 down to Tucson where then

1821

01:14:57,950 --> 01:14:55,739

it appears to have made I think a turn

1822

01:15:00,050 --> 01:14:57,960

to the west if I remember at least there

1823

01:15:02,030 --> 01:15:00,060

were witnesses all along that particular

1824

01:15:03,530 --> 01:15:02,040

flight path much of the witness

1825

01:15:06,170 --> 01:15:03,540

testimony to my knowledge does not

1826

01:15:08,750 --> 01:15:06,180

conform to the actual shape that you see

1827

01:15:11,180 --> 01:15:08,760

in the famous footage which to me were

1828

01:15:12,860 --> 01:15:11,190

unusual looking flare they did I think

1829

01:15:14,780 --> 01:15:12,870

hang there a little longer than your

1830

01:15:16,550 --> 01:15:14,790

average flare would there's some

1831

01:15:18,620 --> 01:15:16,560

interesting things we can talk about in

1832

01:15:21,530 --> 01:15:18,630

terms of the technology of those flares

1833

01:15:22,610 --> 01:15:21,540

but I agree absolutely that that was not

1834

01:15:24,380 --> 01:15:22,620

only flares but I think they were

1835

01:15:26,650 --> 01:15:24,390

hastily dispatched up there to try to

1836

01:15:29,090 --> 01:15:26,660

take the focus off the initial event

1837

01:15:31,040 --> 01:15:29,100

because I just did a recent lecture here

1838

01:15:33,050 --> 01:15:31,050

in Albuquerque for the local MUFON group

1839

01:15:34,940 --> 01:15:33,060

we touched on that it's reassuring to

1840

01:15:37,550 --> 01:15:34,950

hear your take on that as well because I

1841

01:15:39,320 --> 01:15:37,560

tend to agree that it was almost as

1842

01:15:40,820 --> 01:15:39,330

though and again I must preface this by

1843

01:15:42,740 --> 01:15:40,830

saying and sheer speculation on my part

1844

01:15:45,110 --> 01:15:42,750

it was almost like they wanted to

1845

01:15:47,300 --> 01:15:45,120

establish plausible deniability get some

1846

01:15:48,860 --> 01:15:47,310

a-10s up there dispatch some flares that

1847

01:15:50,780 --> 01:15:48,870

way we can attribute any of these

1848

01:15:52,760 --> 01:15:50,790

sightings to that and dismiss this whole

1849

01:15:54,560 --> 01:15:52,770

thing and try to diminish the level of

1850

01:15:56,810 --> 01:15:54,570

interest what's interesting though I

1851

01:15:58,520 --> 01:15:56,820

draw parallels to this this other wave

1852

01:16:01,700 --> 01:15:58,530

of sightings namely the Hudson Valley

1853

01:16:03,470 --> 01:16:01,710

wave from 83 to 86 because it's

1854

01:16:05,450 --> 01:16:03,480

interesting in the sense that they're

1855

01:16:08,180 --> 01:16:05,460

describing these flying wings or Chevron

1856

01:16:10,880 --> 01:16:08,190

shaped UFOs but also what's interesting

1857

01:16:13,850 --> 01:16:10,890

is the fact that the Hudson Valley wave

1858

01:16:15,920 --> 01:16:13,860

had these UFO sighted and then shortly

1859

01:16:18,200 --> 01:16:15,930

thereafter we had reports of Cessna

1860

01:16:21,170 --> 01:16:18,210

planes going up with these unusual

1861

01:16:23,390 --> 01:16:21,180

lighting arrays that respect David was

1862

01:16:25,340 --> 01:16:23,400

our break here David Marla joining us

1863

01:16:27,170 --> 01:16:25,350

we're talking about those Hudson Valley

1864

01:16:33,320 --> 01:16:27,180

UFO sightings and we're coming with

1865

01:16:39,710 --> 01:16:36,560

[Music]

1866

01:16:42,410 --> 01:16:39,720

the nation's largest independently owned

1867

01:16:46,780 --> 01:16:42,420

and operated talk radio network the

1868

01:16:49,100 --> 01:16:46,790

genesis communications network G C n

1869

01:16:51,440 --> 01:16:49,110

graphic converter is the image

1870

01:16:54,350 --> 01:16:51,450

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

1871

01:16:56,480 --> 01:16:54,360

does not use any database you get full

1872

01:16:58,940 --> 01:16:56,490

control of all your files want to view

1873

01:17:01,430 --> 01:16:58,950

the images of a folder drag it into

1874

01:17:04,190 --> 01:17:01,440

graphic converter and a powerful browser

1875

01:17:06,290 --> 01:17:04,200

opens up to show your image files you

1876

01:17:08,570 --> 01:17:06,300

could use it for slideshows you could

1877

01:17:10,910 --> 01:17:08,580

use it to import images from digital

1878

01:17:13,040 --> 01:17:10,920

cameras or from scanners need to do some

1879

01:17:15,410 --> 01:17:13,050

image editing you can do that too in

1880

01:17:17,690 --> 01:17:15,420

graphic converter also print catalogs

1881

01:17:19,880 --> 01:17:17,700

convert from so many formats

1882

01:17:22,550 --> 01:17:19,890

I can't even list them download now to

1883

01:17:25,460 --> 01:17:22,560

see if graphic converter is good for you

1884

01:17:27,710 --> 01:17:25,470

like one and a half million other users

1885

01:17:30,080 --> 01:17:27,720

guess what you could save money when you

1886

01:17:32,930 --> 01:17:30,090

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1887

01:17:35,360 --> 01:17:32,940

code night-owl use the coupon code night

1888

01:17:38,680 --> 01:17:35,370

how to get a special price for graphic

1889

01:17:41,720 --> 01:17:38,690

converter go to Lemke soft commnets le

1890

01:17:50,629 --> 01:17:41,730

MK e soft calm

1891

01:17:52,669 --> 01:17:50,639

this is Dan pillow do you owe the IRS

1892

01:17:54,649 --> 01:17:52,679

money you can't pay our tax debts

1893

01:17:56,930 --> 01:17:54,659

crippling you I've defended people from

1894

01:17:58,489 --> 01:17:56,940

the IRS for over 30 years I've helped

1895

01:18:00,319 --> 01:17:58,499

thousands and I can help you too

1896

01:18:02,029 --> 01:18:00,329

I wrote the book on IRS settlement and

1897

01:18:05,330 --> 01:18:02,039

I'm telling you there's no such thing as

1898

01:18:07,489 --> 01:18:05,340

a hopeless case call 834 no tax to

1899

01:18:09,350 --> 01:18:07,499

finally get free of IRS debt with the

1900

01:18:10,850 --> 01:18:09,360

IRS as new programs there's never been a

1901

01:18:15,229 --> 01:18:10,860

better time to solve your problem

1902

01:18:19,250 --> 01:18:15,239

call 834 no tax that's 803 for no tax or

1903

01:18:21,739 --> 01:18:19,260

my website Dan pillow comm we love that

1904

01:18:23,479 --> 01:18:21,749

you're passionate about GCN and whether

1905

01:18:25,520 --> 01:18:23,489

you're a listener a business owner or a

1906

01:18:28,399 --> 01:18:25,530

radio industry professional we've

1907

01:18:31,009 --> 01:18:28,409

redesigned the new GC and newsletter to

1908

01:18:34,339 --> 01:18:31,019

keep you in the know get updates on your

1909

01:18:36,319 --> 01:18:34,349

favorite GCN shows and hose go to GC and

1910

01:18:38,479 --> 01:18:36,329

live.com and click on the banner in the

1911

01:18:40,669 --> 01:18:38,489

upper left corner just for signing up

1912

01:18:42,560 --> 01:18:40,679

you're automatically entered for monthly

1913

01:18:45,319 --> 01:18:42,570

giveaways start receiving your

1914

01:18:50,660 --> 01:18:45,329

newsletter today the future of talk

1915

01:18:52,399 --> 01:18:50,670

radio GC and this alert just came in

1916

01:18:54,140 --> 01:18:52,409

this special announcement is for

1917

01:18:56,239 --> 01:18:54,150

business owners and leaders of

1918

01:18:59,089 --> 01:18:56,249

organizations who've been waiting for

1919

01:19:00,770 --> 01:18:59,099

the right time to build General Steel

1920

01:19:02,600 --> 01:19:00,780

has made it impossible to wait any

1921

01:19:04,790 --> 01:19:02,610

longer with rock-bottom prices that

1922

01:19:07,069 --> 01:19:04,800

could save you thousands that's right

1923

01:19:08,959 --> 01:19:07,079

general steel America's leader in pre

1924

01:19:10,850 --> 01:19:08,969

engineered structures is offering

1925

01:19:13,279 --> 01:19:10,860

buildings at prices you will never see

1926

01:19:16,399 --> 01:19:13,289

again don't miss these prices of 50 by

1927

01:19:18,830 --> 01:19:16,409

100 for \$35,000 you heard right that's

1928

01:19:20,629 --> 01:19:18,840

5000 square feet for \$35,000

1929

01:19:22,850 --> 01:19:20,639

manufacturers if you need a larger

1930

01:19:24,080 --> 01:19:22,860

building try a 100 by 100 commercial

1931

01:19:26,149 --> 01:19:24,090

building for a hundred and twenty nine

1932

01:19:28,520 --> 01:19:26,159

thousand you can't afford to rent with

1933

01:19:30,080 --> 01:19:28,530

these prices imagine a 70 by 100 foot

1934

01:19:31,910 --> 01:19:30,090

church building for under sixty nine

1935

01:19:33,830 --> 01:19:31,920

thousand dollars with the economy

1936

01:19:35,959 --> 01:19:33,840

improving and interest rates still at

1937

01:19:40,250 --> 01:19:35,969

historic lows you can't afford to wait

1938

01:19:44,359 --> 01:19:40,260

so call 866 91 steel lock in your price

1939

01:19:49,189 --> 01:19:44,369

now call 866 91 steel that's eight six

1940

01:19:51,080 --> 01:19:49,199

six nine one seven 83 35 hi I'm dr. Joel

1941

01:19:53,299 --> 01:19:51,090

Wallach the dead doctors don't lie guy

1942

01:19:55,609 --> 01:19:53,309

there's no reason why you shouldn't live

1943

01:19:57,290 --> 01:19:55,619

to be at least 100 and have a great time

1944

01:19:59,060 --> 01:19:57,300

getting there and I'm going to give you

1945

01:20:00,520 --> 01:19:59,070

a free copy of my lecture that tells you

1946

01:20:02,260 --> 01:20:00,530

exactly how to do it

1947

01:20:03,580 --> 01:20:02,270

fact after you've delivered a long and

1948

01:20:05,620 --> 01:20:03,590

healthy life there should be only two

1949

01:20:07,299 --> 01:20:05,630

documents in your medical chart a birth

1950

01:20:09,250 --> 01:20:07,309

certificate and a death certificate

1951

01:20:11,560 --> 01:20:09,260

I'm dr. Wallach with a warning if you

1952

01:20:12,970 --> 01:20:11,570

have a four inch medical chart if you

1953

01:20:13,899 --> 01:20:12,980

take prescription drugs for high

1954

01:20:16,149 --> 01:20:13,909

cholesterol high blood pressure

1955

01:20:18,339 --> 01:20:16,159

arthritis joint pains and other health

1956

01:20:20,109 --> 01:20:18,349

issues the medical profession is failing

1957

01:20:22,149 --> 01:20:20,119

you they're using you for an ATM machine

1958

01:20:23,620 --> 01:20:22,159

my free lecture is going to reveal what

1959

01:20:25,419 --> 01:20:23,630

pharmaceutical companies don't want you

1960

01:20:26,950 --> 01:20:25,429

to know there's been groundbreaking

1961

01:20:29,379 --> 01:20:26,960

research and discoveries on how to

1962

01:20:31,089 --> 01:20:29,389

effectively treat or eliminate over 900

1963

01:20:33,790 --> 01:20:31,099

different diseases naturally that's all

1964

01:20:43,330 --> 01:20:33,800

in my free lecture called deadly recipe

1965

01:20:57,310 --> 01:20:43,340

so call toll-free 1-800 free one 855 79

1966

01:20:58,720 --> 01:20:57,320

young one 855 79 young patient I'm a

1967

01:21:00,970 --> 01:20:58,730

screenwriter producer you're listening

1968

01:21:07,419 --> 01:21:00,980

to podcast the gold standard of

1969

01:21:09,069 --> 01:21:07,429

paranormal radio now David Marlar and

1970

01:21:11,080 --> 01:21:09,079

looking at the Hudson Valley case I

1971

01:21:15,459 --> 01:21:11,090

guess the only red flag wouldn't would

1972

01:21:17,799 --> 01:21:15,469

consider here is the problem with Phil

1973

01:21:20,410 --> 01:21:17,809

and Brock no and his credentials where

1974

01:21:23,319 --> 01:21:20,420

he was later found to be a fraud

1975

01:21:25,750 --> 01:21:23,329

basically yeah that was unfortunately

1976

01:21:27,069 --> 01:21:25,760

very sad to find that out and I've had

1977

01:21:28,899 --> 01:21:27,079

this discussion with some of the other

1978

01:21:30,609 --> 01:21:28,909

researchers as well where you know now

1979

01:21:32,830 --> 01:21:30,619

in retrospect we're trying to tease out

1980

01:21:34,750 --> 01:21:32,840

this information but I would like to

1981

01:21:37,990 --> 01:21:34,760

emphasize that at least in respect to my

1982

01:21:39,669 --> 01:21:38,000

book I didn't draw strictly from you

1983

01:21:41,410 --> 01:21:39,679

know the book night siege which was

1984

01:21:44,740 --> 01:21:41,420

co-authored by Philip and Bragg no as

1985

01:21:46,569 --> 01:21:44,750

well as Bob Pratt and dr. Hynek but I

1986

01:21:49,540 --> 01:21:46,579

did actually go to the original source

1987

01:21:52,629 --> 01:21:49,550

materials I actually do have a wealth of

1988

01:21:54,910 --> 01:21:52,639

case material namely the the original

1989

01:21:58,330 --> 01:21:54,920

local newspaper articles from that time

1990

01:22:00,910 --> 01:21:58,340

so to that point and it's a very valid

1991

01:22:03,160 --> 01:22:00,920

point to bring up that I did go to the

1992

01:22:05,109 --> 01:22:03,170

original newspapers at the time to try

1993

01:22:07,779 --> 01:22:05,119

to ascertain what was being reported and

1994

01:22:11,180 --> 01:22:07,789

to also verify what was being documented

1995

01:22:13,670 --> 01:22:11,190

in night siege again we have we have a

1996

01:22:15,770 --> 01:22:13,680

of reports that we're literally

1997

01:22:18,170 --> 01:22:15,780

witnessed by hundreds if not thousands

1998

01:22:20,540 --> 01:22:18,180

of people so it's like you just have

1999

01:22:23,510 --> 01:22:20,550

some isolated redneck Yahoo's sitting

2000

01:22:25,700 --> 01:22:23,520

out in the trailer park somewhere these

2001  
01:22:27,770 --> 01:22:25,710  
these are you know Westchester County

2002  
01:22:28,400 --> 01:22:27,780  
for instance is one of the highest per

2003  
01:22:30,920 --> 01:22:28,410  
capita

2004  
01:22:32,450 --> 01:22:30,930  
I think counties in the country there's

2005  
01:22:35,300 --> 01:22:32,460  
a lot of professionals there doctors

2006  
01:22:37,610 --> 01:22:35,310  
lawyers scientists the quality of

2007  
01:22:40,390 --> 01:22:37,620  
witnesses for the Hudson Valley cases I

2008  
01:22:45,260 --> 01:22:40,400  
think is higher than your average

2009  
01:22:47,060 --> 01:22:45,270  
sighting wave to kind of you know paint

2010  
01:22:49,220 --> 01:22:47,070  
the landscape as far as yeah what that

2011  
01:22:50,930 --> 01:22:49,230  
area consists of the the caliber of

2012  
01:22:53,570 --> 01:22:50,940  
people that live there I completely

2013  
01:22:55,760 --> 01:22:53,580

agree and again you know we look at the

2014

01:22:58,220 --> 01:22:55,770

Hudson Valley wave and you look at the

2015

01:22:59,780 --> 01:22:58,230

the description of the UFOs you look at

2016

01:23:02,390 --> 01:22:59,790

some of the flight characteristics and

2017

01:23:05,479 --> 01:23:02,400

it seems to fit an overall pattern of

2018

01:23:07,550 --> 01:23:05,489

these triangular UFOs you look at some

2019

01:23:10,580 --> 01:23:07,560

of those reports and again we're talking

2020

01:23:13,040 --> 01:23:10,590

you know upstate New York in the the

2021

01:23:14,930 --> 01:23:13,050

early mid 80s and then you can compare

2022

01:23:17,570 --> 01:23:14,940

that to a wave of sightings that I

2023

01:23:20,930 --> 01:23:17,580

documented in my book going back to 1957

2024

01:23:23,000 --> 01:23:20,940

over Denmark and this was written up in

2025

01:23:24,560 --> 01:23:23,010

the Danish newspaper BT of the time and

2026

01:23:28,130 --> 01:23:24,570

I even found a Reuters news article from

2027

01:23:29,780 --> 01:23:28,140

April 1958 that described and this is I

2028

01:23:32,560 --> 01:23:29,790

always emphasize this when I do my

2029

01:23:35,540 --> 01:23:32,570

presentations their words not mine

2030

01:23:37,459 --> 01:23:35,550

triangular spaceships is how it was

2031

01:23:40,250 --> 01:23:37,469

written up in the Reuters news article

2032

01:23:42,470 --> 01:23:40,260

and then the Danish newspaper BT and

2033

01:23:46,340 --> 01:23:42,480

they described these large low-flying

2034

01:23:48,280 --> 01:23:46,350

dark triangular UFOs and one of the

2035

01:23:51,020 --> 01:23:48,290

accounts in the Reuters news article

2036

01:23:53,330 --> 01:23:51,030

discusses the fact that these other

2037

01:23:56,810 --> 01:23:53,340

smaller objects were seen to fly out of

2038

01:23:58,610 --> 01:23:56,820

the larger triangular object the Reuters

2039

01:24:00,380 --> 01:23:58,620

news team that went out to interview the

2040

01:24:02,110 --> 01:24:00,390

primary witness in this particular case

2041

01:24:05,030 --> 01:24:02,120

it was over the village of grow here

2042

01:24:06,439 --> 01:24:05,040

they found 20 other witnesses in the

2043

01:24:10,490 --> 01:24:06,449

village that corroborated the woman's

2044

01:24:14,150 --> 01:24:10,500

testimony and in the Danish newspaper BT

2045

01:24:16,880 --> 01:24:14,160

it states that American and Danish

2046

01:24:19,400 --> 01:24:16,890

officials are looking into the case now

2047

01:24:21,410 --> 01:24:19,410

and have the authorities ever come up

2048

01:24:22,760 --> 01:24:21,420

with an official explanation for this

2049

01:24:23,880 --> 01:24:22,770

because you know when you have lights in

2050

01:24:26,010 --> 01:24:23,890

the sky

2051

01:24:29,970 --> 01:24:26,020

you know you can dismisses anything you

2052

01:24:32,610 --> 01:24:29,980

know flares stars planets meteorites or

2053

01:24:34,560 --> 01:24:32,620

whatever when you have something that

2054

01:24:37,170 --> 01:24:34,570

looks like a structured craft what's

2055

01:24:38,820 --> 01:24:37,180

their excuse well I mean you know quite

2056

01:24:40,680 --> 01:24:38,830

often they'll refer to these private

2057

01:24:44,250 --> 01:24:40,690

pilots as I mentioned in the Hudson

2058

01:24:46,380 --> 01:24:44,260

Valley case flares or of course another

2059

01:24:48,930 --> 01:24:46,390

one as you mentioned but there is no

2060

01:24:51,690 --> 01:24:48,940

official explanation that covers all of

2061

01:24:54,450 --> 01:24:51,700

these triangular UFO reports admittedly

2062

01:24:56,220 --> 01:24:54,460

as we know our military is very

2063

01:24:58,620 --> 01:24:56,230

tight-lipped when it comes to the UFO

2064

01:25:00,960 --> 01:24:58,630

subject but the one thing that's

2065

01:25:03,450 --> 01:25:00,970

fascinating is not so much with

2066

01:25:06,090 --> 01:25:03,460

government or military officials are

2067

01:25:07,560 --> 01:25:06,100

saying what really strikes me as odd and

2068

01:25:10,020 --> 01:25:07,570

something I always like to bring up in

2069

01:25:11,850 --> 01:25:10,030

these discussions the fact that when you

2070

01:25:14,190 --> 01:25:11,860

go on the internet and you type in

2071

01:25:16,620 --> 01:25:14,200

triangular UFO obviously you're gonna

2072

01:25:20,040 --> 01:25:16,630

find a wealth of material and of course

2073

01:25:21,930 --> 01:25:20,050

you know spurious YouTube videos but

2074

01:25:25,040 --> 01:25:21,940

what's interesting is the fact that you

2075

01:25:28,140 --> 01:25:25,050

always find reference to this tr-3b

2076

01:25:29,460 --> 01:25:28,150

aircraft and to me this is something

2077

01:25:32,730 --> 01:25:29,470

that needs to be addressed head-on

2078

01:25:35,400 --> 01:25:32,740

because so many people and earlier you

2079

01:25:37,920 --> 01:25:35,410

were asking about comments and reviews

2080

01:25:40,020 --> 01:25:37,930

of the book a lot of people are saying

2081

01:25:42,990 --> 01:25:40,030

oh triangular UFOs those are the tr-3b

2082

01:25:44,760 --> 01:25:43,000

aircraft and people will say well that

2083

01:25:46,770 --> 01:25:44,770

was developed by McDonnell Douglas or

2084

01:25:48,840 --> 01:25:46,780

Boeing or well we know how that craft

2085

01:25:50,630 --> 01:25:48,850

operates we know where it was tested we

2086

01:25:53,490 --> 01:25:50,640

know insiders that worked on the program

2087

01:25:57,240 --> 01:25:53,500

but I have to say we have no evidence to

2088

01:25:59,280 --> 01:25:57,250

support any of those claims but people

2089

01:26:02,250 --> 01:25:59,290

are stating matter-of-factly oh that's

2090

01:26:05,280 --> 01:26:02,260

just the tr-3b well where is your

2091

01:26:06,750 --> 01:26:05,290

evidence for that I it's it's like it's

2092

01:26:10,020 --> 01:26:06,760

almost trying it's like trying to

2093

01:26:11,760 --> 01:26:10,030

validate the the reliability of a Ouija

2094

01:26:14,280 --> 01:26:11,770

board with a crystal ball that's just

2095

01:26:15,840 --> 01:26:14,290

you're taking one mysterious thing and

2096

01:26:18,300 --> 01:26:15,850

trying to explain it with another

2097

01:26:19,590 --> 01:26:18,310

mysterious thing oh that was excellent I

2098

01:26:22,740 --> 01:26:19,600

got to remember that one I'm gonna steal

2099

01:26:24,810 --> 01:26:22,750

that one for it from well let's get real

2100

01:26:26,850 --> 01:26:24,820

some of these triangle sightings are

2101  
01:26:30,110 --> 01:26:26,860  
from a half a mile to a mile in length

2102  
01:26:33,090 --> 01:26:30,120  
and I'm sorry we don't have powered

2103  
01:26:36,660 --> 01:26:33,100  
black-budget aircraft like the flying

2104  
01:26:37,290 --> 01:26:36,670  
man oh that right that come anywhere

2105  
01:26:39,390 --> 01:26:37,300  
near

2106  
01:26:40,470 --> 01:26:39,400  
that size now if you're talking about

2107  
01:26:44,700 --> 01:26:40,480  
lighter than air

2108  
01:26:51,720 --> 01:26:44,710  
platforms that's a completely different

2109  
01:26:55,040 --> 01:26:51,730  
subject but the tr-3b it's ludicrous

2110  
01:26:57,630 --> 01:26:55,050  
it's until we can substantiate these

2111  
01:26:59,610 --> 01:26:57,640  
with official documentation I must

2112  
01:27:01,770 --> 01:26:59,620  
emphasize an official documentation not

2113  
01:27:02,940 --> 01:27:01,780

not the one or two whistleblowers that

2114

01:27:05,100 --> 01:27:02,950

have come forward saying that they

2115

01:27:07,560 --> 01:27:05,110

worked on these classified projects and

2116

01:27:11,130 --> 01:27:07,570

in the course of writing the book I

2117

01:27:13,370 --> 01:27:11,140

interviewed british aerospace engineers

2118

01:27:16,410 --> 01:27:13,380

i interviewed people from Boeing

2119

01:27:18,600 --> 01:27:16,420

McDonnell Douglas and every single one

2120

01:27:20,730 --> 01:27:18,610

of them and no surprise to the educated

2121

01:27:23,490 --> 01:27:20,740

listeners out there every single one of

2122

01:27:26,730 --> 01:27:23,500

them said if this person or persons

2123

01:27:29,040 --> 01:27:26,740

worked on these classified projects

2124

01:27:31,650 --> 01:27:29,050

involving the so called purported tr-3b

2125

01:27:33,120 --> 01:27:31,660

and they're on the internet and they're

2126

01:27:35,280 --> 01:27:33,130

on the lecture circuit and they're on

2127

01:27:37,620 --> 01:27:35,290

documentaries talking about said

2128

01:27:39,180 --> 01:27:37,630

classified projects they are not only

2129

01:27:41,400 --> 01:27:39,190

going to be fired they're going to be

2130

01:27:44,610 --> 01:27:41,410

financed imprisoned and their pensions

2131

01:27:47,880 --> 01:27:44,620

revoked there's a reason that we have

2132

01:27:49,740 --> 01:27:47,890

these gentlemen sign secrecy oaths and

2133

01:27:52,260 --> 01:27:49,750

signed affidavits that they will not

2134

01:27:54,810 --> 01:27:52,270

disclose this information and the idea

2135

01:27:57,000 --> 01:27:54,820

that these people worked on these

2136

01:27:58,470 --> 01:27:57,010

classified projects and are out there

2137

01:28:00,480 --> 01:27:58,480

not only describing the fact they worked

2138

01:28:02,250 --> 01:28:00,490

on them but then going into detail

2139

01:28:05,430 --> 01:28:02,260

describing the physics behind how these

2140

01:28:06,840 --> 01:28:05,440

craft operate which they've done that

2141

01:28:08,910 --> 01:28:06,850

they're sitting out there with impunity

2142

01:28:11,160 --> 01:28:08,920

and that no action has been taken

2143

01:28:13,470 --> 01:28:11,170

against them flies in the face of logic

2144

01:28:15,660 --> 01:28:13,480

as far as I'm concerned you know yeah

2145

01:28:20,040 --> 01:28:15,670

and that's not to say that you know

2146

01:28:24,180 --> 01:28:20,050

someone driving along the you know maybe

2147

01:28:27,420 --> 01:28:24,190

between Rachel and and Eli or something

2148

01:28:29,970 --> 01:28:27,430

Nevada back in the early 80s or late 70s

2149

01:28:31,980 --> 01:28:29,980

at dusk and having a you know a b-2

2150

01:28:34,710 --> 01:28:31,990

bomber fly over or stealth fighter fly

2151  
01:28:36,960 --> 01:28:34,720  
over obviously before that was publicly

2152  
01:28:38,880 --> 01:28:36,970  
acknowledged that those product projects

2153  
01:28:41,430 --> 01:28:38,890  
and those those aerial platforms they

2154  
01:28:43,770 --> 01:28:41,440  
they saw a UFO absolutely Chris and in

2155  
01:28:45,420 --> 01:28:43,780  
fact a very specific comment that was

2156  
01:28:48,120 --> 01:28:45,430  
made to me which which I have in the

2157  
01:28:50,250 --> 01:28:48,130  
book one of the aerospace engineers I

2158  
01:28:50,740 --> 01:28:50,260  
interviewed is the late dr. Paul's this

2159  
01:28:53,620 --> 01:28:50,750  
who

2160  
01:28:55,600 --> 01:28:53,630  
in st. Louis and he actually taught at

2161  
01:28:58,240 --> 01:28:55,610  
Parque Sarah College part of st. Louis

2162  
01:29:02,410 --> 01:28:58,250  
University he was the head of their era

2163  
01:29:05,050 --> 01:29:02,420

CV Asian section and he was kind of the

2164

01:29:08,680 --> 01:29:05,060

local aviation expert when this january

2165

01:29:10,480 --> 01:29:08,690

5th 2010 occurred but he's he's been

2166

01:29:12,820 --> 01:29:10,490

involved in classified projects for 30

2167

01:29:14,620 --> 01:29:12,830

35 years and like i said he passed away

2168

01:29:17,440 --> 01:29:14,630

shortly after my book was published but

2169

01:29:19,240 --> 01:29:17,450

he made an interesting comment i asked

2170

01:29:22,270 --> 01:29:19,250

him about the january 5th case with the

2171

01:29:24,340 --> 01:29:22,280

passage of 1213 years did he believe

2172

01:29:26,140 --> 01:29:24,350

that that was something that we created

2173

01:29:29,200 --> 01:29:26,150

in other words you know something from

2174

01:29:30,370 --> 01:29:29,210

the DoD or it does he believe that that

2175

01:29:32,980 --> 01:29:30,380

might have been someone else's

2176  
01:29:34,240 --> 01:29:32,990  
technology and his his answer was very

2177  
01:29:37,180 --> 01:29:34,250  
interesting and it touches on what your

2178  
01:29:39,460 --> 01:29:37,190  
what your bringing up he said Dave if it

2179  
01:29:42,070 --> 01:29:39,470  
was just a triangular object or

2180  
01:29:43,930 --> 01:29:42,080  
triangular aircraft I would think it

2181  
01:29:45,630 --> 01:29:43,940  
might be something similar to what can

2182  
01:29:47,590 --> 01:29:45,640  
be seen around Edwards Air Force Base

2183  
01:29:50,680 --> 01:29:47,600  
which I thought was an interesting

2184  
01:29:52,960 --> 01:29:50,690  
statement but he said the fact that the

2185  
01:29:54,790 --> 01:29:52,970  
maneuverability and the high rates of

2186  
01:29:56,800 --> 01:29:54,800  
acceleration from a dead stop as

2187  
01:29:59,260 --> 01:29:56,810  
reported by these police officers I

2188  
01:30:01,510 --> 01:29:59,270

don't believe that it's any of our

2189

01:30:03,100 --> 01:30:01,520

technology he said I believe it is

2190

01:30:05,290 --> 01:30:03,110

someone else's technology that we're

2191

01:30:07,720 --> 01:30:05,300

looking at so obviously it's something

2192

01:30:10,540 --> 01:30:07,730

like this on the basis of what we're

2193

01:30:13,480 --> 01:30:10,550

seeing more than other UFOs

2194

01:30:15,600 --> 01:30:13,490

once again we're focusing on the

2195

01:30:18,760 --> 01:30:15,610

technology and why it cannot be

2196

01:30:20,740 --> 01:30:18,770

somebody's secret test aircraft because

2197

01:30:22,510 --> 01:30:20,750

it would be a very interesting kind of

2198

01:30:23,980 --> 01:30:22,520

technology wouldn't it I have a wacky

2199

01:30:26,920 --> 01:30:23,990

question asked in a moment

2200

01:30:29,740 --> 01:30:26,930

sure okay David Marlar is joining us

2201  
01:30:36,530 --> 01:30:29,750  
with the whacky gene and the very normal

2202  
01:30:42,870 --> 01:30:40,320  
great minds think alike the network for

2203  
01:30:47,790 --> 01:30:42,880  
the independent-minded the genesis

2204  
01:30:49,290 --> 01:30:47,800  
communications network G C first game

2205  
01:30:51,330 --> 01:30:49,300  
attack of the rock codes and it was a

2206  
01:30:53,280 --> 01:30:51,340  
critically acclaimed success and now

2207  
01:30:55,380 --> 01:30:53,290  
there is the coming of the protectors a

2208  
01:30:57,690 --> 01:30:55,390  
former military intelligence man is

2209  
01:30:59,490 --> 01:30:57,700  
contacted by a space woman in a dream a

2210  
01:31:01,920 --> 01:30:59,500  
dream that turns out to be a nightmare

2211  
01:31:03,630 --> 01:31:01,930  
because evil forces on our distant

2212  
01:31:06,300 --> 01:31:03,640  
planet are planning to conquer the earth

2213  
01:31:08,760 --> 01:31:06,310

this is gripping science fiction of the

2214

01:31:10,830 --> 01:31:08,770

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

2215

01:31:12,750 --> 01:31:10,840

and the coming of the protectors find

2216

01:31:17,160 --> 01:31:12,760

out more and rockets calm

2217

01:31:18,750 --> 01:31:17,170

that's rockets our Ock oids calm so

2218

01:31:21,660 --> 01:31:18,760

here's what happened I was placing an

2219

01:31:23,910 --> 01:31:21,670

order online the site went down it took

2220

01:31:25,680 --> 01:31:23,920

hours before it returned but I'd already

2221

01:31:27,690 --> 01:31:25,690

placed the order with another company if

2222

01:31:29,640 --> 01:31:27,700

your site goes down you could lose

2223

01:31:31,590 --> 01:31:29,650

business and if you have a business or

2224

01:31:34,470 --> 01:31:31,600

personal site you'll want to know it's

2225

01:31:37,860 --> 01:31:34,480

easy to run and it will stay online at

2226

01:31:40,740 --> 01:31:37,870

iWeb your site is hosted on one of the

2227

01:31:43,620 --> 01:31:40,750

most reliable networks in the world talk

2228

01:31:45,960 --> 01:31:43,630

to a sales rep at iWeb calm use the

2229

01:31:48,180 --> 01:31:45,970

promo code tech night out for a special

2230

01:31:50,670 --> 01:31:48,190

discount we all have our own idea about

2231

01:31:52,980 --> 01:31:50,680

what being safe and secure means the

2232

01:31:54,930 --> 01:31:52,990

doors lock bills are paid you've got a

2233

01:31:56,940 --> 01:31:54,940

job that keeps the lights on and a home

2234

01:32:00,330 --> 01:31:56,950

to call your own but what happens when

2235

01:32:02,500 --> 01:32:00,340

Mother Nature throws a curve ball

2236

01:32:04,660 --> 01:32:02,510

are you prepared to live without

2237

01:32:07,720 --> 01:32:04,670

electricity or passable roads for weeks

2238

01:32:10,030 --> 01:32:07,730

at a time do you even have a plan B if

2239

01:32:12,460 --> 01:32:10,040

you do are you willing to bet your life

2240

01:32:14,740 --> 01:32:12,470

on it children left with no homes and no

2241

01:32:16,270 --> 01:32:14,750

one's coming to help them the first step

2242

01:32:18,370 --> 01:32:16,280

towards self-reliance in the face of

2243

01:32:20,320 --> 01:32:18,380

disaster is a visit to my Patriot

2244

01:32:22,470 --> 01:32:20,330

supply.com there you'll find the

2245

01:32:25,390 --> 01:32:22,480

absolute best prices on storable foods

2246

01:32:27,970 --> 01:32:25,400

non-gmo seeds emergency water filtration

2247

01:32:30,340 --> 01:32:27,980

devices and so much more all orders over

2248

01:32:32,770 --> 01:32:30,350

\$49 qualify for free shipping in the

2249

01:32:34,690 --> 01:32:32,780

lower 48 states call eight six six two

2250

01:32:36,670 --> 01:32:34,700

two nine oh nine two seven that's eight

2251

01:32:38,110 --> 01:32:36,680

six six two two nine oh nine two seven

2252

01:32:41,200 --> 01:32:38,120

and speak to one of our preparedness

2253

01:32:41,970 --> 01:32:41,210

advisers today or visit us at my Patriot

2254

01:32:44,230 --> 01:32:41,980

supply.com

2255

01:32:51,220 --> 01:32:44,240

remember before it's time to survive

2256

01:32:53,080 --> 01:32:51,230

it's time to prepare yeah see me sir

2257

01:32:54,940 --> 01:32:53,090

well I did but now that I do I'm not so

2258

01:32:56,890 --> 01:32:54,950

sure sir Johnson I got a mission for you

2259

01:32:58,480 --> 01:32:56,900

I could change your life oh good sir it

2260

01:32:59,890 --> 01:32:58,490

involves traveling halfway around the

2261

01:33:00,730 --> 01:32:59,900

world we'll add so much as half a clue

2262

01:33:02,200 --> 01:33:00,740

of where you're going or what you're

2263

01:33:04,240 --> 01:33:02,210

gonna do when you get there situation

2264

01:33:05,650 --> 01:33:04,250

normal sir hey man I'll be leading this

2265

01:33:07,180 --> 01:33:05,660

mission Johnson so I'll be telling you

2266

01:33:08,890 --> 01:33:07,190

what to do you sir that's right Johnson

2267

01:33:11,110 --> 01:33:08,900

and I say first things first

2268

01:33:13,300 --> 01:33:11,120

good plan sir and what I say is first is

2269

01:33:15,370 --> 01:33:13,310

food always remember that Johnson food

2270

01:33:16,900 --> 01:33:15,380

is a big deal sir my brother Larkin gets

2271

01:33:18,940 --> 01:33:16,910

a really good deal on some surplus MREs

2272

01:33:20,710 --> 01:33:18,950

Johnson if you've got half a brain in

2273

01:33:23,080 --> 01:33:20,720

that empty head of yours you'll call the

2274

01:33:25,180 --> 01:33:23,090

freeze dry guy like I did that food is

2275

01:33:27,910 --> 01:33:25,190

better for you rehydrates faster any

2276

01:33:30,370 --> 01:33:27,920

it's good Johnson and it keeps for up to

2277

01:33:31,210 --> 01:33:30,380

30 years we be gone that long sir well I

2278

01:33:32,950 --> 01:33:31,220

hope not

2279

01:33:35,170 --> 01:33:32,960

now get your supplies organized and meet

2280

01:33:37,210 --> 01:33:35,180

me down to the pier at dawn on Sunday we

2281

01:33:39,770 --> 01:33:37,220

sailed

2282

01:33:45,470 --> 01:33:39,780

this adventure is brought to you by the

2283

01:33:47,720 --> 01:33:45,480

freeze dry guy call 866 404 3 663 or

2284

01:33:50,450 --> 01:33:47,730

visit freeze dry guy.com

2285

01:33:52,820 --> 01:33:50,460

what good is a big berkey water filter

2286

01:33:55,160 --> 01:33:52,830

we get that question a lot here at big

2287

01:33:57,440 --> 01:33:55,170

berkey water filters calm and in a word

2288

01:33:59,750 --> 01:33:57,450

the answer is protection protection from

2289

01:34:02,240 --> 01:33:59,760

water main breaks ecoli contamination

2290

01:34:04,760 --> 01:34:02,250

environmental chemical spills pesticide

2291

01:34:07,100 --> 01:34:04,770

runoff chlorine taste and smell and all

2292

01:34:08,900 --> 01:34:07,110

forms of fluoride plus big berkey water

2293

01:34:10,790 --> 01:34:08,910

filters are the original gravity water

2294

01:34:13,160 --> 01:34:10,800

filter system and most trusted on the

2295

01:34:16,010 --> 01:34:13,170

market for a reason tested by multiple

2296

01:34:17,300 --> 01:34:16,020

independent NSF EPA certified labs they

2297

01:34:19,490 --> 01:34:17,310

are the gold standard in water

2298

01:34:21,290 --> 01:34:19,500

purification and only one point seven

2299

01:34:23,780 --> 01:34:21,300

cents a gallon a single set of filters

2300

01:34:26,600 --> 01:34:23,790

can last for five to 10 years that means

2301

01:34:28,850 --> 01:34:26,610

big savings big berkey the one that's

2302

01:34:30,950 --> 01:34:28,860

powerful enough to purify stagnant pond

2303

01:34:33,620 --> 01:34:30,960

water get a big berkey today at big

2304

01:34:35,270 --> 01:34:33,630

berkey water filters calm GCN listeners

2305

01:34:37,880 --> 01:34:35,280

receive five percent off all ceramic

2306

01:34:39,830 --> 01:34:37,890

filter systems visit our website or call

2307

01:34:43,340 --> 01:34:39,840

one eight seven seven ninety-nine Berkey

2308

01:34:45,410 --> 01:34:43,350

that's 877 ninety nine ber k ey big

2309

01:34:49,730 --> 01:34:45,420

berkey water filters for the love of

2310

01:34:49,740 --> 01:34:53,850

[Music]

2311

01:34:57,819 --> 01:34:55,959

this is Micah Hanks to the graylien

2312

01:34:59,890 --> 01:34:57,829

report and you're listening to the para

2313

01:35:00,630 --> 01:34:59,900

cast the gold standard of paranormal

2314

01:35:07,609 --> 01:35:00,640

radio

2315

01:35:14,839 --> 01:35:12,350

a wacky question okay so do you believe

2316

01:35:16,759 --> 01:35:14,849

first of all in the reality of the

2317

01:35:19,219 --> 01:35:16,769

Roswell case that may have been a

2318

01:35:21,529 --> 01:35:19,229

crashed spaceship this is going to sound

2319

01:35:23,629 --> 01:35:21,539

like a politically correct response but

2320

01:35:25,939 --> 01:35:23,639

it is the most honest response I can

2321

01:35:28,159 --> 01:35:25,949

give you when it comes to Roswell I'm an

2322

01:35:31,189 --> 01:35:28,169

agnostic I there have been so many

2323

01:35:32,839 --> 01:35:31,199

stories circulated that I honestly don't

2324

01:35:35,000 --> 01:35:32,849

know what to believe at this point or

2325

01:35:37,279 --> 01:35:35,010

what to accept the only thing I can

2326

01:35:39,199 --> 01:35:37,289

actually state is something crashed I

2327

01:35:41,600 --> 01:35:39,209

think all all people are in agreement on

2328

01:35:43,609 --> 01:35:41,610

that something crashed something was

2329

01:35:45,409 --> 01:35:43,619

recovered but there have been so many

2330

01:35:47,629 --> 01:35:45,419

stories that have circulated in so many

2331

01:35:50,330 --> 01:35:47,639

different permutations on this story

2332

01:35:51,799 --> 01:35:50,340

over the years and many witnesses that

2333

01:35:55,250 --> 01:35:51,809

have come forward with testimony that

2334

01:35:57,379 --> 01:35:55,260

were then later proven to be false that

2335

01:35:59,649 --> 01:35:57,389

I'm pretty much an agnostic when it

2336

01:36:03,589 --> 01:35:59,659

comes down to that I am very skeptical

2337

01:36:05,600 --> 01:36:03,599

with regard to the let's say secondary

2338

01:36:07,129 --> 01:36:05,610

or tertiary aspects of the Roswell

2339

01:36:10,069 --> 01:36:07,139

incident namely like the mj-12 documents

2340

01:36:11,929 --> 01:36:10,079

and things like this a very skeptical

2341

01:36:13,699 --> 01:36:11,939

with regard to all of that but I

2342

01:36:16,850 --> 01:36:13,709

honestly don't know as I like to say I

2343

01:36:19,819 --> 01:36:16,860

wasn't there in July 1947 so I don't

2344

01:36:22,790 --> 01:36:19,829

know what came down but I don't fall

2345

01:36:25,279 --> 01:36:22,800

into the traditional UFO belief system

2346

01:36:27,589 --> 01:36:25,289

that absolutely positively an

2347

01:36:29,060 --> 01:36:27,599

extraterrestrial craft crashed we've

2348

01:36:31,879 --> 01:36:29,070

been back engineering it over the last

2349

01:36:33,859 --> 01:36:31,889

several decades and mj-12 was created as

2350

01:36:36,589 --> 01:36:33,869

a result to deal with the situation I

2351

01:36:39,469 --> 01:36:36,599

don't readily accept that I can't

2352

01:36:42,229 --> 01:36:39,479

discount it but to me I need to see more

2353

01:36:44,629 --> 01:36:42,239

evidence of that okay if you kind of

2354

01:36:48,469 --> 01:36:44,639

begin to ask my question which is

2355

01:36:50,839 --> 01:36:48,479

assuming Roswell really was a crashed

2356

01:36:52,939 --> 01:36:50,849

spaceship and I find myself very much in

2357

01:36:56,119 --> 01:36:52,949

your camp I'm agnostic about what might

2358

01:36:58,369 --> 01:36:56,129

have happened that okay assuming it was

2359

01:37:00,830 --> 01:36:58,379

a crashed spaceship we would expect that

2360

01:37:03,409 --> 01:37:00,840

we'd be trying to reverse-engineer the

2361

01:37:05,779 --> 01:37:03,419

technology so therefore if we reverse

2362

01:37:09,350 --> 01:37:05,789

engineer the technology from that or any

2363

01:37:12,619 --> 01:37:09,360

other crash could these black triangles

2364

01:37:14,689 --> 01:37:12,629

be the result of our attempts to

2365

01:37:19,429 --> 01:37:14,699

duplicate alien technology just

2366

01:37:21,319 --> 01:37:19,439

wondering that's all line of thought and

2367

01:37:26,930 --> 01:37:21,329

I think that

2368

01:37:29,629 --> 01:37:26,940

whether it was in 47 or 89 or 1962 if an

2369

01:37:32,299 --> 01:37:29,639

extraterrestrial craft did crash any

2370

01:37:34,910 --> 01:37:32,309

government any military would rule over

2371

01:37:37,100 --> 01:37:34,920

the ability to be able to understand and

2372

01:37:39,260 --> 01:37:37,110

back engineer the technology to

2373

01:37:41,839 --> 01:37:39,270

basically develop it into a weapon of

2374

01:37:43,399 --> 01:37:41,849

war and basically take over the world I

2375

01:37:45,049 --> 01:37:43,409

mean anybody that could suddenly have

2376

01:37:46,850 --> 01:37:45,059

advanced technology like that drop in

2377

01:37:49,580 --> 01:37:46,860

their lap that they could rule the world

2378

01:37:50,959 --> 01:37:49,590

if they so choose but you know the other

2379

01:37:52,700 --> 01:37:50,969

thing I like to mention and this is

2380

01:37:54,470 --> 01:37:52,710

something that is usually never

2381

01:37:57,260 --> 01:37:54,480

discussed and so I'm glad you brought

2382

01:37:59,270 --> 01:37:57,270

that up you know quite often and I think

2383

01:38:01,700 --> 01:37:59,280

we know that the UFO belief narrative

2384

01:38:03,260 --> 01:38:01,710

that Roswell was an alien spacecraft we

2385

01:38:04,970 --> 01:38:03,270

did back engineer it we've mastered the

2386

01:38:06,970 --> 01:38:04,980

technology and now these a lot of these

2387

01:38:11,060 --> 01:38:06,980

objects are in fact back engineered

2388

01:38:12,919 --> 01:38:11,070

aliens / man-made technology what's

2389

01:38:16,370 --> 01:38:12,929

interesting though is I think it really

2390

01:38:17,990 --> 01:38:16,380

presupposes quite a bit namely let's

2391

01:38:21,200 --> 01:38:18,000

just say for the sake of argument that

2392

01:38:23,419 --> 01:38:21,210

an extraterrestrial craft did crash in

2393

01:38:26,450 --> 01:38:23,429

1947 and I really never hear people

2394

01:38:29,930 --> 01:38:26,460

really analyze it in this respect let's

2395

01:38:31,910 --> 01:38:29,940

just speculate that the technology and

2396

01:38:33,649 --> 01:38:31,920

I'm going to be conservative let's just

2397

01:38:37,129 --> 01:38:33,659

say the technology is the thousand years

2398

01:38:40,669 --> 01:38:37,139

ahead of us and let's also keep in mind

2399

01:38:42,319 --> 01:38:40,679

it's alien technology okay so we have

2400

01:38:44,990 --> 01:38:42,329

two big hurdles here we have a thousand

2401  
01:38:47,709 --> 01:38:45,000  
year gap in technological advancement

2402  
01:38:52,240 --> 01:38:47,719  
and it is alien by its very definition

2403  
01:38:56,419 --> 01:38:52,250  
how are we in 1947 or for that matter in

2404  
01:38:59,330 --> 01:38:56,429  
you know 2015 now going to necessarily

2405  
01:39:02,209 --> 01:38:59,340  
be able to even begin to comprehend the

2406  
01:39:04,490 --> 01:39:02,219  
physics behind this technology and I say

2407  
01:39:06,859 --> 01:39:04,500  
that just by looking at my smart phone

2408  
01:39:10,520 --> 01:39:06,869  
sitting here in front of me if I just

2409  
01:39:14,000 --> 01:39:10,530  
sent this back human technology in 2015

2410  
01:39:15,290 --> 01:39:14,010  
back to the late 1800s not even a

2411  
01:39:17,720 --> 01:39:15,300  
thousand years not even close to a

2412  
01:39:19,760 --> 01:39:17,730  
thousand years how would they even begin

2413  
01:39:22,580 --> 01:39:19,770

to understand what they're looking at

2414

01:39:25,160 --> 01:39:22,590

we've used that exact analogy numerous

2415

01:39:27,530 --> 01:39:25,170

times on this show right this is one of

2416

01:39:31,339 --> 01:39:27,540

the speculations we point out to that

2417

01:39:34,479 --> 01:39:31,349

Chris takes his iPhone 5s and he sends

2418

01:39:37,040 --> 01:39:34,489

it back through the time machine to

2419

01:39:40,640 --> 01:39:37,050

18:14 where we took a little trip but

2420

01:39:43,700 --> 01:39:40,650

now it's like a song 18:14 and you give

2421

01:39:45,770 --> 01:39:43,710

those people your iPhone remember

2422

01:39:47,689 --> 01:39:45,780

there's no cellular network and maybe

2423

01:39:50,149 --> 01:39:47,699

the battery still works but of course

2424

01:39:52,189 --> 01:39:50,159

once it's runs out of charge what

2425

01:39:53,870 --> 01:39:52,199

happens and then it's bricked would they

2426

01:39:56,600 --> 01:39:53,880

even know how to open the thing up

2427

01:39:58,430 --> 01:39:56,610

without breaking it and again there's

2428

01:40:00,590 --> 01:39:58,440

two hurdles there's there's that the

2429

01:40:03,140 --> 01:40:00,600

temporal hurdle and the advancement in

2430

01:40:04,910 --> 01:40:03,150

technology but again let's say this is

2431

01:40:08,330 --> 01:40:04,920

something from another star system or

2432

01:40:11,510 --> 01:40:08,340

another dimension of reality I mean that

2433

01:40:13,520 --> 01:40:11,520

just compounds matters tenfold a good

2434

01:40:16,280 --> 01:40:13,530

example of this line of thinking would

2435

01:40:17,959 --> 01:40:16,290

be Jacques Fillet's novel alien tell or

2436

01:40:22,520 --> 01:40:17,969

fast Walker's that he co-wrote with the

2437

01:40:25,220 --> 01:40:22,530

Tracy Torme yes that exact scenario is

2438

01:40:27,439 --> 01:40:25,230

addressed very I think very creatively

2439

01:40:30,380 --> 01:40:27,449

in in that book which I do also

2440

01:40:33,729 --> 01:40:30,390

recommend along with your book and the

2441

01:40:36,080 --> 01:40:33,739

fact that valet comes down almost

2442

01:40:38,060 --> 01:40:36,090

suggesting that there's a biological

2443

01:40:40,580 --> 01:40:38,070

aspect to the technology that it's a

2444

01:40:44,720 --> 01:40:40,590

living technology that's not totally

2445

01:40:46,580 --> 01:40:44,730

mechanistic and so you know we really it

2446

01:40:48,740 --> 01:40:46,590

we would be scratching our heads and I

2447

01:40:55,430 --> 01:40:48,750

doubt that we could even figure out even

2448

01:40:57,890 --> 01:40:55,440

how to open the door and again we have

2449

01:41:00,169 --> 01:40:57,900

to take this UFO belief system and

2450

01:41:03,740 --> 01:41:00,179

that's really what it is belief system

2451  
01:41:05,780 --> 01:41:03,750  
in segments in small bites and again

2452  
01:41:08,209 --> 01:41:05,790  
let's assume for the sake of argument

2453  
01:41:09,919 --> 01:41:08,219  
Roswell did occur it was an

2454  
01:41:12,950 --> 01:41:09,929  
extraterrestrial spacecraft that crashed

2455  
01:41:15,439 --> 01:41:12,960  
in 47 okay let's just run with that for

2456  
01:41:17,209 --> 01:41:15,449  
a minute okay the government retrieved

2457  
01:41:19,910 --> 01:41:17,219  
it they had this advanced technology

2458  
01:41:24,490 --> 01:41:19,920  
they don't even begin to understand it

2459  
01:41:27,290 --> 01:41:24,500  
and you also have dead bodies okay

2460  
01:41:29,330 --> 01:41:27,300  
dead alien bodies or human for that

2461  
01:41:31,189 --> 01:41:29,340  
matter are not going to be able to

2462  
01:41:33,860 --> 01:41:31,199  
answer questions in so far as where they

2463  
01:41:37,430 --> 01:41:33,870

come from why they're here and you know

2464

01:41:39,200 --> 01:41:37,440

the nature of their existence so but

2465

01:41:41,169 --> 01:41:39,210

this this belief system that has

2466

01:41:42,800 --> 01:41:41,179

developed within the UFO community is

2467

01:41:44,750 --> 01:41:42,810

they crashed

2468

01:41:46,189 --> 01:41:44,760

we've back engineered the technology we

2469

01:41:47,270 --> 01:41:46,199

know where they come from we know why

2470

01:41:49,879 --> 01:41:47,280

they're here

2471

01:41:52,580 --> 01:41:49,889

I just think it speaks volumes and leaps

2472

01:41:54,169 --> 01:41:52,590

of logic just because you have a dead

2473

01:41:56,629 --> 01:41:54,179

alien body just because you have a

2474

01:41:58,549 --> 01:41:56,639

crashed spacecraft doesn't give you any

2475

01:41:59,209 --> 01:41:58,559

insight into where it came from or why

2476

01:42:02,209 --> 01:41:59,219

they're here

2477

01:42:04,640 --> 01:42:02,219

and even if et talked to you and could

2478

01:42:06,410 --> 01:42:04,650

be understood somehow you know they've

2479

01:42:09,229 --> 01:42:06,420

learned English they have a universal

2480

01:42:13,149 --> 01:42:09,239

translator whatever I assume they'd be

2481

01:42:18,979 --> 01:42:17,029

ice cream I thought they were making but

2482

01:42:21,589 --> 01:42:18,989

I thought they liked buckwheat pancakes

2483

01:42:24,169 --> 01:42:21,599

myself I thought they really had an

2484

01:42:30,020 --> 01:42:24,179

affinity for buckwheat pancakes ask Joe

2485

01:42:31,939 --> 01:42:30,030

Symington as if he's still alive even I

2486

01:42:34,729 --> 01:42:31,949

don't think so I don't think he was

2487

01:42:37,700 --> 01:42:34,739

pretty old I think back then occurred

2488

01:42:39,589 --> 01:42:37,710

but that if we could just jump back for

2489

01:42:41,870 --> 01:42:39,599

a moment I used that same argument with

2490

01:42:43,310 --> 01:42:41,880

regard to the abduction phenomenon you

2491

01:42:45,709 --> 01:42:43,320

know the abductees are given all this

2492

01:42:48,470 --> 01:42:45,719

information how do you know the veracity

2493

01:42:50,299 --> 01:42:48,480

of those statements there's no possible

2494

01:42:52,580 --> 01:42:50,309

way you can verify the veracity of what

2495

01:42:54,529 --> 01:42:52,590

they're telling you yeah and why would

2496

01:42:57,859 --> 01:42:54,539

they get in touch with somebody totally

2497

01:43:00,020 --> 01:42:57,869

unknown you know a postal worker right

2498

01:43:04,160 --> 01:43:00,030

in the country road coming home with his

2499

01:43:06,200 --> 01:43:04,170

wife from a trip to New Hampshire well I

2500

01:43:07,700 --> 01:43:06,210

guess from ours I guess from our

2501

01:43:10,399 --> 01:43:07,710

scientific standpoint we could look at

2502

01:43:12,020 --> 01:43:10,409

it as just random sampling right but

2503

01:43:14,060 --> 01:43:12,030

don't you think it's happening too often

2504

01:43:16,279 --> 01:43:14,070

I mean some people say millions of

2505

01:43:21,379 --> 01:43:16,289

Earthlings are being impregnated with

2506

01:43:24,020 --> 01:43:21,389

alien DNA and the sperm of an alien even

2507

01:43:27,439 --> 01:43:24,030

assuming it could work we have to know

2508

01:43:30,770 --> 01:43:27,449

pretty close in terms of the genetic

2509

01:43:34,879 --> 01:43:30,780

makeup to et4 cross breeding to be

2510

01:43:37,490 --> 01:43:34,889

possible right no I agree and I just

2511

01:43:40,430 --> 01:43:37,500

think that if you follow G is going to

2512

01:43:45,140 --> 01:43:40,440

move forward and survive as a viable

2513

01:43:47,839 --> 01:43:45,150

line of inquiry we need to be able and

2514

01:43:51,080 --> 01:43:47,849

by we I mean the greater UFO community

2515

01:43:53,240 --> 01:43:51,090

and I know I'm sounding idealistic here

2516

01:43:56,209 --> 01:43:53,250

and you can you can slap me for that but

2517

01:43:58,790 --> 01:43:56,219

we need to be able to separate belief

2518

01:43:59,810 --> 01:43:58,800

from what we can substantiate you know

2519

01:44:01,790 --> 01:43:59,820

it doesn't matter

2520

01:44:03,589 --> 01:44:01,800

what Chris O'Brien believes it doesn't

2521

01:44:05,800 --> 01:44:03,599

matter what David Marlar believes it

2522

01:44:08,450 --> 01:44:05,810

what matters is what we can document

2523

01:44:10,310 --> 01:44:08,460

substantiate what matters is where the

2524

01:44:14,240 --> 01:44:10,320

data takes us not where our beliefs

2525

01:44:16,220 --> 01:44:14,250

steer the data so what do you think

2526

01:44:19,729 --> 01:44:16,230

about the people out there who think the

2527

01:44:21,589 --> 01:44:19,739

UFO mystery is pretty much solved the US

2528

01:44:24,109 --> 01:44:21,599

Air Force or some other government

2529

01:44:27,830 --> 01:44:24,119

agency has all the answers and now if we

2530

01:44:29,180 --> 01:44:27,840

could only get 100,000 signatures we've

2531

01:44:32,300 --> 01:44:29,190

sent it to the President of the United

2532

01:44:36,080 --> 01:44:32,310

States and as a result of those 100,000

2533

01:44:38,260 --> 01:44:36,090

demands from the populace that we tell

2534

01:44:40,729 --> 01:44:38,270

the truth about UFOs that they admit

2535

01:44:42,709 --> 01:44:40,739

everything they expected is true and

2536

01:44:44,689 --> 01:44:42,719

we're going to have this move into our

2537

01:44:47,689 --> 01:44:44,699

next segment don't lose your breath gene

2538

01:44:51,080 --> 01:44:47,699

what are the chances that even if those

2539

01:44:53,290 --> 01:44:51,090

signatures are there that they get

2540

01:44:55,580 --> 01:44:53,300

enough people to do this crazy thing

2541

01:44:57,260 --> 01:44:55,590

that they're going to get more than a

2542

01:44:59,899 --> 01:44:57,270

polite brush-off just like the first

2543

01:45:02,149 --> 01:44:59,909

petition the first petition we sent it

2544

01:45:04,490 --> 01:45:02,159

out in some third level bureaucrat says

2545

01:45:07,129 --> 01:45:04,500

well of course we have no evidence that

2546

01:45:09,589 --> 01:45:07,139

spaceships are visiting us end of story

2547

01:45:11,930 --> 01:45:09,599

vericose the question about disclosure

2548

01:45:13,910 --> 01:45:11,940

and the prospects we're asking that

2549

01:45:17,569 --> 01:45:13,920

question of David Marlar

2550

01:45:20,089 --> 01:45:17,579

author of a book about triangular UFOs

2551

01:45:22,760 --> 01:45:20,099

this is the triangular gene with a

2552

01:45:26,640 --> 01:45:22,770

straight arrow Chris you're in Liberec

2553

01:45:31,490 --> 01:45:28,890

not just an alternative to the

2554

01:45:34,080 --> 01:45:31,500

mainstream media we're the premier

2555

01:45:38,490 --> 01:45:34,090

independent talk radio network

2556

01:45:40,500 --> 01:45:38,500

we are G C n hi this is Larry Smith

2557

01:45:41,190 --> 01:45:40,510

sometimes bad things happen to good

2558

01:45:43,290 --> 01:45:41,200

people

2559

01:45:44,580 --> 01:45:43,300

like when the jeweler ruined my ring and

2560

01:45:46,470 --> 01:45:44,590

wouldn't do anything about it

2561

01:45:48,360 --> 01:45:46,480

but when my LegalShield attorney called

2562

01:45:51,510 --> 01:45:48,370

him and told him what my rights were I

2563

01:45:53,910 --> 01:45:51,520

received a check for over 20 \$100 worry

2564

01:45:57,390 --> 01:45:53,920

less and live more with LS protection

2565

01:45:59,700 --> 01:45:57,400

com that's LS protection calm or call

2566

01:46:02,550 --> 01:45:59,710

eight five five three four zero save

2567

01:46:05,250 --> 01:46:02,560

again eight five five three four zero

2568

01:46:07,740 --> 01:46:05,260

seven two eight three results will vary

2569

01:46:09,840 --> 01:46:07,750

from case to case we the people grow

2570

01:46:11,310 --> 01:46:09,850

cotton wheat fabric engraving can bed

2571

01:46:12,900 --> 01:46:11,320

strips and fibers to protect from

2572

01:46:14,670 --> 01:46:12,910

counterfeit and carding to a private

2573

01:46:16,470 --> 01:46:14,680

bank having it led back at interest

2574

01:46:18,330 --> 01:46:16,480

forcing taxes to service debt this

2575

01:46:19,770 --> 01:46:18,340

capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

2576

01:46:21,420 --> 01:46:19,780

stating a central bank issuing the

2577

01:46:22,530 --> 01:46:21,430

public currency is a greater menace to

2578

01:46:24,600 --> 01:46:22,540

the liberties of the people than a

2579

01:46:25,740 --> 01:46:24,610

standing army hi Ted Anderson on placing

2580

01:46:27,840 --> 01:46:25,750

a free silver dollar in a book that

2581

01:46:31,170 --> 01:46:27,850

explains our monetary system call for

2582

01:46:34,260 --> 01:46:31,180

your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time to

2583

01:46:40,380 --> 01:46:34,270

understand the system call 866 to 237

2584

01:46:42,630 --> 01:46:40,390

that's 800 686 to 237 the human body is

2585

01:46:44,610 --> 01:46:42,640

extraordinary despite all the stresses

2586

01:46:46,350 --> 01:46:44,620

we inflict upon it it still works hard

2587

01:46:48,450 --> 01:46:46,360

to stay in balance thousands upon

2588

01:46:50,190 --> 01:46:48,460

thousands of people rely upon heart and

2589

01:46:52,650 --> 01:46:50,200

body extract to help their body stay

2590

01:46:54,300 --> 01:46:52,660

balanced this excellent 100 percent

2591

01:46:56,310 --> 01:46:54,310

natural herbal formula helps maintain

2592

01:46:58,100 --> 01:46:56,320

healthy blood pressure levels cleans

2593

01:47:01,350 --> 01:46:58,110

arteries promotes good circulation

2594

01:47:03,240 --> 01:47:01,360

balances cholesterol and more HP extract

2595

01:47:05,490 --> 01:47:03,250

paired with healthy lifestyle choices

2596

01:47:07,410 --> 01:47:05,500

like good nutrition and exercise can

2597

01:47:09,630 --> 01:47:07,420

give you a life free of pain sickness

2598

01:47:11,490 --> 01:47:09,640

and fear recapture your youthful

2599

01:47:13,590 --> 01:47:11,500

vitality and experience your body

2600

01:47:15,840 --> 01:47:13,600

healing itself with the aid of HP

2601

01:47:18,450 --> 01:47:15,850

extract is extremely effective and it

2602

01:47:20,550 --> 01:47:18,460

starts working in just days visit HP

2603

01:47:22,170 --> 01:47:20,560

extract calm to learn more and to reach

2604

01:47:24,540 --> 01:47:22,180

scores of testimonials from satisfied

2605

01:47:25,710 --> 01:47:24,550

customers and we've never increased our

2606

01:47:27,870 --> 01:47:25,720

price in over 10 years

2607

01:47:28,990 --> 01:47:27,880

that makes heart and body extract as

2608

01:47:30,850 --> 01:47:29,000

great a value

2609

01:47:32,980 --> 01:47:30,860

as it was the first day we sold it a

2610

01:47:36,070 --> 01:47:32,990

healthy heart is a happy heart call

2611

01:47:46,930 --> 01:47:36,080

eight six six two nine five 5305 or co2

2612

01:47:49,510 --> 01:47:46,940

HB extract calm welcome back into the

2613

01:47:54,430 --> 01:47:49,520

para cast the gold standard of

2614

01:48:02,110 --> 01:47:54,440

paranormal radio and now here's Jane

2615

01:48:06,670 --> 01:48:02,120

Steinberg I love laughter does anyone

2616

01:48:08,440 --> 01:48:06,680

remember laughter David Marla's joining

2617

01:48:11,410 --> 01:48:08,450

us anyone who laughs at the jokes that I

2618

01:48:12,730 --> 01:48:11,420

do not tell it's now he's now my buddy

2619

01:48:14,170 --> 01:48:12,740

he's my good buddy

2620

01:48:17,170 --> 01:48:14,180

you know if I ever get down to New

2621

01:48:19,720 --> 01:48:17,180

Mexico to pay him a visit he's my good

2622

01:48:22,870 --> 01:48:19,730

buddy this is a fun show I'm enjoying it

2623

01:48:24,700 --> 01:48:22,880

what do you think about disclosure it

2624

01:48:26,800 --> 01:48:24,710

sounds like the cheap way out well they

2625

01:48:29,500 --> 01:48:26,810

know the truth so they're gonna tell us

2626

01:48:31,810 --> 01:48:29,510

what do you think I don't think that

2627

01:48:34,090 --> 01:48:31,820

we're going to have petitions that are

2628

01:48:37,270 --> 01:48:34,100

going to suddenly pry the lid off of the

2629

01:48:38,800 --> 01:48:37,280

UFO quote-unquote UFO secrecy my own

2630

01:48:40,090 --> 01:48:38,810

personal opinion is and I've known

2631

01:48:42,100 --> 01:48:40,100

people that have engaged in that

2632

01:48:44,770 --> 01:48:42,110

endeavor at state and you know and

2633

01:48:48,490 --> 01:48:44,780

national levels I just have four words

2634

01:48:50,350 --> 01:48:48,500

an exercise in futility yeah yeah that's

2635

01:48:51,970 --> 01:48:50,360

an understatement plus the petition is

2636

01:48:53,830 --> 01:48:51,980

going to the wrong branch of government

2637

01:48:56,380 --> 01:48:53,840

the executive branch is not going to be

2638

01:48:57,730 --> 01:48:56,390

involved in any disclosure initiative

2639

01:49:02,800 --> 01:48:57,740

it's going to have to start with the

2640

01:49:04,690 --> 01:49:02,810

with Congress yeah I talked about this

2641

01:49:06,460 --> 01:49:04,700

in my book towards the end where I try

2642

01:49:08,770 --> 01:49:06,470

to you know extrapolate some some

2643

01:49:10,600 --> 01:49:08,780

conclusions and some some ideas as far

2644

01:49:13,630 --> 01:49:10,610

as what the state of affairs is with

2645

01:49:14,830 --> 01:49:13,640

regard to UFOs and our government and

2646

01:49:15,970 --> 01:49:14,840

not just our government I mean I think

2647

01:49:17,620 --> 01:49:15,980

you know we always have to keep in mind

2648

01:49:21,940 --> 01:49:17,630

this is a global phenomenon it's

2649

01:49:23,710 --> 01:49:21,950

involving governments plural but again

2650

01:49:25,300 --> 01:49:23,720

my take is a little bit different than I

2651

01:49:28,390 --> 01:49:25,310

think a lot of the people in the UFO

2652

01:49:31,300 --> 01:49:28,400

general UFO community I don't believe

2653

01:49:33,790 --> 01:49:31,310

the government has the answers you know

2654

01:49:35,830 --> 01:49:33,800

even if as we as we you know speculated

2655

01:49:37,480 --> 01:49:35,840

earlier if Roswell occurred and they

2656

01:49:38,890 --> 01:49:37,490

have dead bodies and recovered

2657

01:49:40,330 --> 01:49:38,900

spacecraft that doesn't mean they've

2658

01:49:42,350 --> 01:49:40,340

mastered the technology and they have

2659

01:49:44,360 --> 01:49:42,360

any more answers than we

2660

01:49:46,490 --> 01:49:44,370

as far as where these things are from

2661

01:49:50,750 --> 01:49:46,500

why they're here and how this technology

2662

01:49:52,070 --> 01:49:50,760

works and I really think that the you

2663

01:49:54,290 --> 01:49:52,080

know if there is a quote-unquote

2664

01:49:56,210 --> 01:49:54,300

cover-up and you know we can kind of

2665

01:49:57,410 --> 01:49:56,220

discuss that as far as how you would

2666

01:49:58,880 --> 01:49:57,420

define that because that you know

2667

01:50:00,940 --> 01:49:58,890

there's differences in the definition of

2668

01:50:04,070 --> 01:50:00,950

that it's a cover-up of their ignorance

2669

01:50:06,320 --> 01:50:04,080

they know we do that's why they're a lot

2670

01:50:08,120 --> 01:50:06,330

more confused and a lot less likely to

2671

01:50:11,360 --> 01:50:08,130

admit that they're not in control which

2672

01:50:13,850 --> 01:50:11,370

is the conclusion that I've arrived at

2673

01:50:15,230 --> 01:50:13,860

as well it's not based on the fact that

2674

01:50:17,900 --> 01:50:15,240

they know it's not based on the fact

2675

01:50:19,760 --> 01:50:17,910

they don't know and we pay our tax

2676

01:50:21,800 --> 01:50:19,770

dollars so they do know so they do have

2677

01:50:24,770 --> 01:50:21,810

a handle on things so they can protect

2678

01:50:26,840 --> 01:50:24,780

us so they can control our airspace but

2679

01:50:28,850 --> 01:50:26,850

when you have objects of unknown origin

2680

01:50:31,880 --> 01:50:28,860

that are not only violating our airspace

2681

01:50:33,650 --> 01:50:31,890

but restricted airspace over areas as

2682

01:50:36,220 --> 01:50:33,660

Robert Hastings has researched over

2683

01:50:39,620 --> 01:50:36,230

nuclear weapons storage facilities in

2684

01:50:42,230 --> 01:50:39,630

1952 UFOs over restricted airspace over

2685

01:50:45,740 --> 01:50:42,240

the Capitol and the White House they are

2686

01:50:47,960 --> 01:50:45,750

not going to acknowledge that and you

2687

01:50:51,710 --> 01:50:47,970

have to ask yourself if you are in their

2688

01:50:54,170 --> 01:50:51,720

position why would you what do you think

2689

01:50:56,420 --> 01:50:54,180

the authorities know about any of this

2690

01:50:59,000 --> 01:50:56,430

or are they as mystified as the rest of

2691

01:51:00,590 --> 01:50:59,010

us and just won't admit it well

2692

01:51:02,300 --> 01:51:00,600

obviously I don't know what they have

2693

01:51:04,430 --> 01:51:02,310

tucked away in their hangars and what

2694

01:51:06,470 --> 01:51:04,440

objects may have been recovered but I

2695

01:51:09,110 --> 01:51:06,480

think just from again from a

2696

01:51:11,960 --> 01:51:09,120

conservative standpoint if we can assume

2697

01:51:13,880 --> 01:51:11,970

that at least a small portion of the

2698

01:51:17,690 --> 01:51:13,890

accounts that we have going back 60

2699

01:51:21,080 --> 01:51:17,700

almost 70 years now where pilots have

2700

01:51:24,980 --> 01:51:21,090

sighted UFOs captured them on gun camera

2701  
01:51:27,350 --> 01:51:24,990  
footage if the accounts of the late

2702  
01:51:30,170 --> 01:51:27,360  
Gordon Cooper can be taken at face value

2703  
01:51:32,510 --> 01:51:30,180  
where this UFO sat down on the dry

2704  
01:51:35,210 --> 01:51:32,520  
lakebed yeah you know at Edwards Air

2705  
01:51:37,370 --> 01:51:35,220  
Force Base and it was filmed and Gordon

2706  
01:51:38,810 --> 01:51:37,380  
Cooper you know American Hero States he

2707  
01:51:41,210 --> 01:51:38,820  
saw the footage he held it up to the

2708  
01:51:44,450 --> 01:51:41,220  
light and it was good clear footage and

2709  
01:51:46,670 --> 01:51:44,460  
a courier from Washington came collected

2710  
01:51:49,100 --> 01:51:46,680  
the film and took it back we have

2711  
01:51:51,980 --> 01:51:49,110  
numerous accounts of this and that's

2712  
01:51:53,870 --> 01:51:51,990  
just I'm just talking film footage they

2713  
01:51:55,689 --> 01:51:53,880

know more than we do I think we can

2714

01:51:58,090 --> 01:51:55,699

safely assume that

2715

01:52:01,479 --> 01:51:58,100

especially with their level today as far

2716

01:52:04,300 --> 01:52:01,489

as satellites and imaging and and

2717

01:52:06,040 --> 01:52:04,310

sensing equipment I think we can safely

2718

01:52:07,870 --> 01:52:06,050

assume they know more than we do now

2719

01:52:10,419 --> 01:52:07,880

obviously we don't know the details and

2720

01:52:12,580 --> 01:52:10,429

the degree to which they know more but

2721

01:52:15,160 --> 01:52:12,590

they know more than we do but that being

2722

01:52:17,620 --> 01:52:15,170

said to our point we were just

2723

01:52:19,720 --> 01:52:17,630

discussing that just because you have

2724

01:52:22,479 --> 01:52:19,730

information doesn't mean you have

2725

01:52:24,370 --> 01:52:22,489

answers and I often say that in my

2726

01:52:26,500 --> 01:52:24,380

lectures I have a very large library

2727

01:52:27,760 --> 01:52:26,510

which hopefully when you guys get a

2728

01:52:29,680 --> 01:52:27,770

chance to come out to Albuquerque next

2729

01:52:31,689 --> 01:52:29,690

time I'd love for you to see but just

2730

01:52:33,669 --> 01:52:31,699

because I have case material and lots of

2731

01:52:35,439 --> 01:52:33,679

information doesn't mean I'm any closer

2732

01:52:38,140 --> 01:52:35,449

to answers than the first day I started

2733

01:52:41,650 --> 01:52:38,150

going down this path of investigation

2734

01:52:43,570 --> 01:52:41,660

I often say that I'm Way more confused

2735

01:52:45,939 --> 01:52:43,580

now than I wasn't when I first started

2736

01:52:47,680 --> 01:52:45,949

20-plus years ago but I think I just

2737

01:52:49,840 --> 01:52:47,690

think we need to make that distinction

2738

01:52:53,140 --> 01:52:49,850

just because you have information it

2739

01:52:55,660 --> 01:52:53,150

does not equate to answers Chris go

2740

01:52:58,740 --> 01:52:55,670

ahead with your question yeah I was

2741

01:53:02,590 --> 01:52:58,750

going to dive into the Stevensville

2742

01:53:06,640 --> 01:53:02,600

events from a few years back where we

2743

01:53:08,740 --> 01:53:06,650

have multiple sightings of what appeared

2744

01:53:11,590 --> 01:53:08,750

to be a triangular craft in conjunction

2745

01:53:14,200 --> 01:53:11,600

with f-16s that were first denied being

2746

01:53:16,720 --> 01:53:14,210

in the air air at the time by the

2747

01:53:18,310 --> 01:53:16,730

military and then later on they said oh

2748

01:53:20,939 --> 01:53:18,320

yeah well we did have some planes up

2749

01:53:23,590 --> 01:53:20,949

there but there was nothing to it and

2750

01:53:25,570 --> 01:53:23,600

also the possible incursion of

2751

01:53:29,860 --> 01:53:25,580

restricted airspace around Bush's

2752

01:53:31,180 --> 01:53:29,870

Crawford ranch let's discuss that case a

2753

01:53:33,040 --> 01:53:31,190

little bit because that that to me is

2754

01:53:35,140 --> 01:53:33,050

one of the more compelling cases of

2755

01:53:36,610 --> 01:53:35,150

recent years yeah it's one of the more

2756

01:53:38,890 --> 01:53:36,620

compelling cases obviously we have a

2757

01:53:40,930 --> 01:53:38,900

number of eyewitness testimony again and

2758

01:53:42,760 --> 01:53:40,940

the interesting aspect which you touched

2759

01:53:46,209 --> 01:53:42,770

on was the fact that we had these Jets

2760

01:53:48,820 --> 01:53:46,219

operating in the area at the time and I

2761

01:53:50,320 --> 01:53:48,830

don't think that you know people a lot

2762

01:53:52,750 --> 01:53:50,330

of people realize how significant the

2763

01:53:55,150 --> 01:53:52,760

Stevensville sightings were insofar as

2764

01:53:57,040 --> 01:53:55,160

the degree and I believe MUFON even did

2765

01:53:59,470 --> 01:53:57,050

an investigation with regard to radar as

2766

01:54:00,820 --> 01:53:59,480

well at the time in that area that there

2767

01:54:05,410 --> 01:54:00,830

was an unknown object that was tracked

2768

01:54:07,270 --> 01:54:05,420

on radar and despite the fact as many of

2769

01:54:09,120 --> 01:54:07,280

the skeptics will say well this is all

2770

01:54:11,220 --> 01:54:09,130

anecdotal eyewitness testimony

2771

01:54:12,810 --> 01:54:11,230

it can't be accepted well let's just

2772

01:54:14,939 --> 01:54:12,820

take Stevensville and let's let's look

2773

01:54:16,350 --> 01:54:14,949

at the broader scope of Stevensville in

2774

01:54:18,990 --> 01:54:16,360

the context of other reports we have

2775

01:54:20,430 --> 01:54:19,000

Stevensville with radar confirmation of

2776

01:54:22,020 --> 01:54:20,440

an unknown target we have jet

2777

01:54:23,729 --> 01:54:22,030

interceptors in the air at the time

2778

01:54:25,979 --> 01:54:23,739

again because of the proximity of the

2779

01:54:28,830 --> 01:54:25,989

Crawford ranch as you mentioned we also

2780

01:54:32,820 --> 01:54:28,840

have chilean air force that tracked on

2781

01:54:36,300 --> 01:54:32,830

ground radar a triangular UFO back in 79

2782

01:54:39,149 --> 01:54:36,310

and 1980 two separate occasions and they

2783

01:54:41,100 --> 01:54:39,159

dispatched jet interceptors and the jet

2784

01:54:43,439 --> 01:54:41,110

interceptors were able to lock on to the

2785

01:54:45,540 --> 01:54:43,449

triangular UFO which was visually

2786

01:54:48,360 --> 01:54:45,550

observed by one of the pilots kept at

2787

01:54:51,930 --> 01:54:48,370

the Neo cattle and 40s and then we also

2788

01:54:54,720 --> 01:54:51,940

have 1980 November 18th 1980 as

2789

01:54:57,870 --> 01:54:54,730

documented by Bob Pratt and reported in

2790

01:55:00,030 --> 01:54:57,880

a number of newspapers 1980 over the

2791

01:55:03,689 --> 01:55:00,040

state of Missouri north-central Missouri

2792

01:55:06,330 --> 01:55:03,699

and parts of Kansas a large triangular

2793

01:55:07,860 --> 01:55:06,340

UFO that was sighted and the FAA stated

2794

01:55:10,439 --> 01:55:07,870

that they attract an unknown target at

2795

01:55:12,360 --> 01:55:10,449

the time and in addition we have the

2796

01:55:16,189 --> 01:55:12,370

Belgian wave where we have ground-based

2797

01:55:19,320 --> 01:55:16,199

radar airborne radar lock-on of this UFO

2798

01:55:22,979 --> 01:55:19,330

in addition to ground visual observers

2799

01:55:24,240 --> 01:55:22,989

so we you know for people that say and

2800

01:55:25,950 --> 01:55:24,250

recently I had someone here in

2801  
01:55:28,470 --> 01:55:25,960  
Albuquerque say well these are just

2802  
01:55:30,510 --> 01:55:28,480  
stories it's all anecdotal well not when

2803  
01:55:32,520 --> 01:55:30,520  
you have a number of radar cases that

2804  
01:55:36,419 --> 01:55:32,530  
corroborate this and to your point

2805  
01:55:41,879 --> 01:55:36,429  
Stevensville is one of those cases yeah

2806  
01:55:43,830 --> 01:55:41,889  
and the the idea that f-16s with huge

2807  
01:55:46,649 --> 01:55:43,840  
afterburner flames shooting out the

2808  
01:55:48,510 --> 01:55:46,659  
backside really you know exercising the

2809  
01:55:52,530 --> 01:55:48,520  
full military power trying to chase this

2810  
01:55:54,120 --> 01:55:52,540  
thing down it sounds it sounds like

2811  
01:56:00,149 --> 01:55:54,130  
somebody took that particular event

2812  
01:56:02,220 --> 01:56:00,159  
seriously yes and in point of fact just

2813  
01:56:03,510 --> 01:56:02,230

this past Friday on the History Channel

2814

01:56:06,149 --> 01:56:03,520

Canada

2815

01:56:08,610 --> 01:56:06,159

I done an episode which just aired last

2816

01:56:12,629 --> 01:56:08,620

Friday there and it covers the

2817

01:56:15,300 --> 01:56:12,639

triangular UFO phenomenon and in just I

2818

01:56:18,000 --> 01:56:15,310

believe the second of two interviews

2819

01:56:20,520 --> 01:56:18,010

they actually interview the f-16 pilot

2820

01:56:22,570 --> 01:56:20,530

Eve who actually did achieve the lock-on

2821

01:56:26,360 --> 01:56:22,580

of that UFO and

2822

01:56:30,080 --> 01:56:26,370

what about lighter-than-air aerial

2823

01:56:32,270 --> 01:56:30,090

platforms that may be classified you

2824

01:56:34,900 --> 01:56:32,280

hear rumblings from time to time that we

2825

01:56:37,990 --> 01:56:34,910

are developing these stealth blimps

2826

01:56:41,960 --> 01:56:38,000

obviously they're not going to answer

2827

01:56:46,490 --> 01:56:41,970

and speak to some of the exotic

2828

01:56:48,050 --> 01:56:46,500

propulsion issues you know going from

2829

01:56:51,190 --> 01:56:48,060

from standing still hovering to

2830

01:56:54,500 --> 01:56:51,200

extremely fast speeds

2831

01:56:58,210 --> 01:56:54,510

can we factor out these large

2832

01:57:01,100 --> 01:56:58,220

potentially classified aerial platforms

2833

01:57:02,750 --> 01:57:01,110

in fact I don't think we can rule out

2834

01:57:05,690 --> 01:57:02,760

military with regard to any of these

2835

01:57:07,730 --> 01:57:05,700

more modern reports except for the fact

2836

01:57:09,230 --> 01:57:07,740

as you mentioned the the ability that

2837

01:57:11,060 --> 01:57:09,240

the flight characteristics and again

2838

01:57:13,220 --> 01:57:11,070

this isn't me talking this is again

2839

01:57:15,830 --> 01:57:13,230

based on some of the aerospace engineers

2840

01:57:18,290 --> 01:57:15,840

I've talked to like dr. Paul's this you

2841

01:57:20,420 --> 01:57:18,300

know he based on in his area was

2842

01:57:23,300 --> 01:57:20,430

advanced propulsion technology that was

2843

01:57:24,740 --> 01:57:23,310

this specialty let's go let's go more

2844

01:57:26,540 --> 01:57:24,750

into this in our next segment because I

2845

01:57:29,780 --> 01:57:26,550

want to ask you something else there

2846

01:57:35,980 --> 01:57:29,790

relates to it we have David Marlar with

2847

01:57:42,590 --> 01:57:39,110

neighbors are you tired of dealing with

2848

01:57:45,770 --> 01:57:42,600

a slow web hosting provider well check

2849

01:57:48,770 --> 01:57:45,780

out a to hosting and they're screaming

2850

01:57:53,330 --> 01:57:48,780

fast Swift server platform they even

2851  
01:57:56,570 --> 01:57:53,340  
have SSDs at load pages 300% faster than

2852  
01:57:59,330 --> 01:57:56,580  
the competition ready to give your sign

2853  
01:58:01,400 --> 01:57:59,340  
a speed boost well tell you what

2854  
01:58:05,210 --> 01:58:01,410  
neighbors head on over to a two

2855  
01:58:09,230 --> 01:58:05,220  
hosting.com that's a two that's number

2856  
01:58:11,810 --> 01:58:09,240  
two a2 hosting comm check out their

2857  
01:58:14,150 --> 01:58:11,820  
prime hosting account and get this

2858  
01:58:16,550 --> 01:58:14,160  
neighbors they're even giving you an

2859  
01:58:19,580 --> 01:58:16,560  
exclusive twenty five percent off

2860  
01:58:20,570 --> 01:58:19,590  
discount for all our listeners twenty

2861  
01:58:23,120 --> 01:58:20,580  
five percent

2862  
01:58:28,460 --> 01:58:23,130  
and remember their guru crew support

2863  
01:58:30,980 --> 01:58:28,470

team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

2864

01:58:33,350 --> 01:58:30,990

to answer any of your questions now to

2865

01:58:35,879 --> 01:58:33,360

get the discount use the coupon code

2866

01:58:37,620 --> 01:58:35,889

gene when you check out

2867

01:58:38,820 --> 01:58:37,630

have you ever felt like the United

2868

01:58:41,070 --> 01:58:38,830

States government knows way too much

2869

01:58:42,870 --> 01:58:41,080

about your financial affairs I continue

2870

01:58:45,090 --> 01:58:42,880

to hear stories about property seizures

2871

01:58:47,189 --> 01:58:45,100

frozen bank accounts confiscation of

2872

01:58:49,109 --> 01:58:47,199

stocks and bonds it makes me wonder if

2873

01:58:51,120 --> 01:58:49,119

the US citizen will ever again have the

2874

01:58:53,580 --> 01:58:51,130

right to life liberty and the pursuit of

2875

01:58:55,649 --> 01:58:53,590

happiness unfortunately with the drug

2876  
01:58:58,470 --> 01:58:55,659  
and money laundering Act the IRS Revenue

2877  
01:58:59,820 --> 01:58:58,480  
Ruling 60-45 of 1984 and the trading

2878  
01:59:02,760 --> 01:58:59,830  
with the enemy Act in Franklin D

2879  
01:59:04,620 --> 01:59:02,770  
Roosevelt executive order of 1933 some

2880  
01:59:06,689 --> 01:59:04,630  
precious metal holdings are subject to

2881  
01:59:08,399 --> 01:59:06,699  
government intervention for this reason

2882  
01:59:10,140 --> 01:59:08,409  
Midas Resources has prepared a report

2883  
01:59:12,030 --> 01:59:10,150  
exploiting the boundaries of trading

2884  
01:59:13,919 --> 01:59:12,040  
precious metals privately whether if you

2885  
01:59:15,629 --> 01:59:13,929  
have any intention of trading with Midas

2886  
01:59:17,220 --> 01:59:15,639  
resources or not I've instructed my

2887  
01:59:21,510 --> 01:59:17,230  
representatives to give this report out

2888  
01:59:24,120 --> 01:59:21,520

free call for your free copy at 1-866-37

2889

01:59:25,910 --> 01:59:24,130

1 investing always proceed with caution

2890

01:59:37,479 --> 01:59:25,920

again call

2891

01:59:41,000 --> 01:59:37,489

[Music]

2892

01:59:42,889 --> 01:59:41,010

the human body is extraordinary despite

2893

01:59:44,270 --> 01:59:42,899

all the stresses we inflict upon it it

2894

01:59:46,669 --> 01:59:44,280

still works hard to stay in balance

2895

01:59:48,619 --> 01:59:46,679

thousands upon thousands of people rely

2896

01:59:50,809 --> 01:59:48,629

upon heart and body extract to help

2897

01:59:53,209 --> 01:59:50,819

their body stay balanced this excellent

2898

01:59:54,889 --> 01:59:53,219

100% natural herbal formula helps

2899

01:59:56,719 --> 01:59:54,899

maintain healthy blood pressure levels

2900

01:59:58,969 --> 01:59:56,729

cleans arteries promotes good

2901  
02:00:01,579 --> 01:59:58,979  
circulation balances cholesterol and

2902  
02:00:03,500 --> 02:00:01,589  
more HP extract paired with healthy

2903  
02:00:05,540 --> 02:00:03,510  
lifestyle choices like good nutrition

2904  
02:00:08,119 --> 02:00:05,550  
and exercise can give you a life free of

2905  
02:00:10,339 --> 02:00:08,129  
pain sickness and fear recapture your

2906  
02:00:12,649 --> 02:00:10,349  
youthful vitality and experience your

2907  
02:00:14,929 --> 02:00:12,659  
body healing itself with the aid of HP

2908  
02:00:16,520 --> 02:00:14,939  
extract it's extremely effective and it

2909  
02:00:19,219 --> 02:00:16,530  
starts working in just days

2910  
02:00:20,989 --> 02:00:19,229  
visit HP extract calm to learn more and

2911  
02:00:22,969 --> 02:00:20,999  
to read scores of testimonials from

2912  
02:00:24,799 --> 02:00:22,979  
satisfied customers and we've never

2913  
02:00:26,959 --> 02:00:24,809

increased our price in over 10 years

2914

02:00:28,819 --> 02:00:26,969

that makes heart and body extract as

2915

02:00:31,009 --> 02:00:28,829

great a value now as it was the first

2916

02:00:33,139 --> 02:00:31,019

day we sold it a healthy heart is a

2917

02:00:37,419 --> 02:00:33,149

happy heart call eight six six two nine

2918

02:00:41,479 --> 02:00:37,429

five fifty 305 or go to HP extract calm

2919

02:00:43,489 --> 02:00:41,489

yeah well I did but now that I do I'm

2920

02:00:45,020 --> 02:00:43,499

not so sure sir Johnson I got a mission

2921

02:00:46,609 --> 02:00:45,030

for you it could change your life

2922

02:00:48,379 --> 02:00:46,619

good sir it involves traveling halfway

2923

02:00:49,339 --> 02:00:48,389

around the world bled so much as half a

2924

02:00:50,299 --> 02:00:49,349

clue or where you're going or what

2925

02:00:52,790 --> 02:00:50,309

you're gonna do when you get there

2926

02:00:54,199 --> 02:00:52,800

situation normal sir I'll be leading

2927

02:00:55,639 --> 02:00:54,209

this mission Johnson so I'll be telling

2928

02:00:57,589 --> 02:00:55,649

you what to do you sir that's right

2929

02:00:59,809 --> 02:00:57,599

Johnson and I say first things first

2930

02:01:02,000 --> 02:00:59,819

good plan sir and when I say is first is

2931

02:01:03,919 --> 02:01:02,010

food always remember that Johnson food

2932

02:01:04,790 --> 02:01:03,929

is a big deal sir my brother-in-law can

2933

02:01:07,040 --> 02:01:04,800

give us a really good deal on some

2934

02:01:08,869 --> 02:01:07,050

surplus MREs Johnson if you've got half

2935

02:01:10,669 --> 02:01:08,879

a brain and that empty head of yours

2936

02:01:12,529 --> 02:01:10,679

you'll call the freeze dry guy like I

2937

02:01:15,169 --> 02:01:12,539

did that food is better for you it

2938

02:01:17,899 --> 02:01:15,179

rehydrates faster and it's good Johnson

2939

02:01:19,909 --> 02:01:17,909

and it keeps for up to 30 years we be

2940

02:01:21,649 --> 02:01:19,919

gone that long sir I hope not

2941

02:01:23,869 --> 02:01:21,659

now get your supplies organized and meet

2942

02:01:25,110 --> 02:01:23,879

me down to the pier at dawn on Sunday we

2943

02:01:28,200 --> 02:01:25,120

sailed

2944

02:01:33,000 --> 02:01:28,210

yes sir this adventure is brought to you

2945

02:01:40,110 --> 02:01:33,010

by the freeze-dry guy call 866 404 3-6

2946

02:01:42,090 --> 02:01:40,120

6-3 or visit freeze-dry guy.com we'd

2947

02:01:44,100 --> 02:01:42,100

like to hear from you if you have a

2948

02:01:47,790 --> 02:01:44,110

comment or question about the para cast

2949

02:01:51,540 --> 02:01:47,800

sent it to news at the para cast com

2950

02:01:53,490 --> 02:01:51,550

that's news at the para cast dot-com and

2951

02:01:56,670 --> 02:01:53,500

don't forget to visit our famous para

2952

02:01:58,880 --> 02:01:56,680

cast community forums at forum dot the

2953

02:02:01,380 --> 02:01:58,890

para cast com

2954

02:02:04,770 --> 02:02:01,390

if you haven't done so already neighbors

2955

02:02:08,460 --> 02:02:04,780

go and visit plus doctor para cast comm

2956

02:02:11,430 --> 02:02:08,470

PL us dr. para cast calm where you can

2957

02:02:13,080 --> 02:02:11,440

sign up for our subscription service to

2958

02:02:16,230 --> 02:02:13,090

then we give you some interesting

2959

02:02:17,760 --> 02:02:16,240

benefits first the ad free commercial

2960

02:02:20,340 --> 02:02:17,770

free version of the power cast with a

2961

02:02:22,230 --> 02:02:20,350

higher resolution copy the after the

2962

02:02:24,540 --> 02:02:22,240

Peron cast podcast where Chris and I

2963

02:02:27,600 --> 02:02:24,550

ruminate on all sorts of things such as

2964

02:02:31,020 --> 02:02:27,610

the time that he ripped out his

2965

02:02:34,650 --> 02:02:31,030

satellite TV installation on last week's

2966

02:02:37,410 --> 02:02:34,660

episode go to plus doctor para cast calm

2967

02:02:40,530 --> 02:02:37,420

PL us dot the power cast icon to learn

2968

02:02:43,140 --> 02:02:40,540

more about signing up we welcome you

2969

02:02:45,780 --> 02:02:43,150

David Marlar is talking with us he's

2970

02:02:48,720 --> 02:02:45,790

author of a book about triangular UFOs

2971

02:02:50,490 --> 02:02:48,730

an estimate of the situation and we're

2972

02:02:52,650 --> 02:02:50,500

trying to estimate that situation right

2973

02:02:55,080 --> 02:02:52,660

now this is an interesting question here

2974

02:02:57,360 --> 02:02:55,090

talking earlier about possible

2975

02:02:59,970 --> 02:02:57,370

influences of alleged alien technology

2976

02:03:02,460 --> 02:02:59,980

and we all kind of agree that that

2977

02:03:04,860 --> 02:03:02,470

technology may be far too advanced if it

2978

02:03:07,530 --> 02:03:04,870

exists for us to make much sense of it

2979

02:03:10,640 --> 02:03:07,540

but what about in general is it possible

2980

02:03:13,650 --> 02:03:10,650

here that exposed to anything like that

2981

02:03:17,280 --> 02:03:13,660

we would just by the presence of UFOs

2982

02:03:20,760 --> 02:03:17,290

try to imitate in our own primitive way

2983

02:03:23,190 --> 02:03:20,770

some kinds of technology do you think

2984

02:03:26,130 --> 02:03:23,200

anything out there is based on the

2985

02:03:29,520 --> 02:03:26,140

influence of the presence of UFOs if not

2986

02:03:30,660 --> 02:03:29,530

having control over the hardware yes I

2987

02:03:33,120 --> 02:03:30,670

don't think that's a stretch of the

2988

02:03:34,380 --> 02:03:33,130

imagination at all in fact I was

2989

02:03:36,330 --> 02:03:34,390

reviewing some of the project Bluebook

2990

02:03:38,610 --> 02:03:36,340

reports from the early years

2991

02:03:41,400 --> 02:03:38,620

specifically here in the Albert

2992

02:03:43,020 --> 02:03:41,410

querque Los Alamos area a lot of

2993

02:03:44,790 --> 02:03:43,030

Engineers a lot of scientists were

2994

02:03:47,460 --> 02:03:44,800

extremely interested at the time in

2995

02:03:50,880 --> 02:03:47,470

those early reports and mainly because

2996

02:03:53,040 --> 02:03:50,890

as a scientist you know you're fueled by

2997

02:03:55,350 --> 02:03:53,050

the idea of how do things work how do

2998

02:03:58,650 --> 02:03:55,360

they function to your point if we can't

2999

02:04:01,500 --> 02:03:58,660

master or replicate the technology in

3000

02:04:04,800 --> 02:04:01,510

total then perhaps we can at least

3001  
02:04:07,020 --> 02:04:04,810  
glimmer some ideas or gain some insights

3002  
02:04:09,720 --> 02:04:07,030  
into being able to adapt our own

3003  
02:04:12,000 --> 02:04:09,730  
existing technology in similar fashion

3004  
02:04:14,220 --> 02:04:12,010  
you know with regard to the the case I

3005  
02:04:16,140 --> 02:04:14,230  
investigated back January 5th 2000

3006  
02:04:18,300 --> 02:04:16,150  
involving that large triangular UFO near

3007  
02:04:20,100 --> 02:04:18,310  
Scott Air Force Base a lot of people

3008  
02:04:21,870 --> 02:04:20,110  
assume because it was seen in proximity

3009  
02:04:24,570 --> 02:04:21,880  
to Scott Air Force Base that it must be

3010  
02:04:27,500 --> 02:04:24,580  
military and I have gone on record from

3011  
02:04:30,180 --> 02:04:27,510  
day one and stated the most practical

3012  
02:04:32,880 --> 02:04:30,190  
explanation would be that yes this is

3013  
02:04:35,070 --> 02:04:32,890

something military however in the

3014

02:04:38,940 --> 02:04:35,080

absence of any official disclosures to

3015

02:04:41,910 --> 02:04:38,950

me that UFO and these other UFOs have to

3016

02:04:45,420 --> 02:04:41,920

be classified as unknown now that being

3017

02:04:47,490 --> 02:04:45,430

said 10 years from now if suddenly the

3018

02:04:49,410 --> 02:04:47,500

Air Force declassified documents are

3019

02:04:51,300 --> 02:04:49,420

they unveil an aircraft that is

3020

02:04:53,490 --> 02:04:51,310

triangular that has the flight

3021

02:04:56,310 --> 02:04:53,500

characteristics as demonstrated on

3022

02:04:59,010 --> 02:04:56,320

January 5th 2000 I'm more than willing

3023

02:05:01,020 --> 02:04:59,020

to say ok we can now write that one off

3024

02:05:02,880 --> 02:05:01,030

but when you start going back

3025

02:05:04,650 --> 02:05:02,890

historically and that was one of the

3026  
02:05:07,830 --> 02:05:04,660  
other issues for writing the book or one

3027  
02:05:11,550 --> 02:05:07,840  
of the reasons rationales was to show

3028  
02:05:13,110 --> 02:05:11,560  
the history that okay in 2000 we might

3029  
02:05:15,570 --> 02:05:13,120  
be able to do explain this as man-made

3030  
02:05:19,230 --> 02:05:15,580  
technology how does that explain the

3031  
02:05:22,290 --> 02:05:19,240  
cases in England in 1960 or over

3032  
02:05:25,560 --> 02:05:22,300  
California in 1955 you know I really

3033  
02:05:27,750 --> 02:05:25,570  
tried to paint that tapestry of not only

3034  
02:05:30,140 --> 02:05:27,760  
the geographic distribution of these

3035  
02:05:32,580 --> 02:05:30,150  
reports but the temporal distribution

3036  
02:05:34,530 --> 02:05:32,590  
going back to the late 1800s as we

3037  
02:05:36,240 --> 02:05:34,540  
talked about earlier you know that's a

3038  
02:05:38,610 --> 02:05:36,250

very good point I mean there is no

3039

02:05:40,620 --> 02:05:38,620

one-size-fits-all answer obviously and

3040

02:05:43,070 --> 02:05:40,630

we're probably dealing with multiple

3041

02:05:46,290 --> 02:05:43,080

scenarios here as with anything

3042

02:05:48,240 --> 02:05:46,300

involving the UFO mystery we do have a

3043

02:05:50,580 --> 02:05:48,250

question our question Bank where our

3044

02:05:51,490 --> 02:05:50,590

listeners are able to post questions for

3045

02:05:54,160 --> 02:05:51,500

our guest at 4:00

3046

02:05:56,620 --> 02:05:54,170

the para cast calm this particular

3047

02:05:59,590 --> 02:05:56,630

question comes from Wade Ridsdale who's

3048

02:06:00,700 --> 02:05:59,600

one of our are very active posters you

3049

02:06:02,860 --> 02:06:00,710

know this is something I've always

3050

02:06:04,510 --> 02:06:02,870

wondered about he's wondering in your

3051

02:06:06,280 --> 02:06:04,520

opinion what's up with the affinity

3052

02:06:08,530 --> 02:06:06,290

these crafts seem to have with with

3053

02:06:11,260 --> 02:06:08,540

highways and who reports that come from

3054

02:06:13,120 --> 02:06:11,270

overseas tend to follow in this vein it

3055

02:06:15,640 --> 02:06:13,130

just seems to me that they seem to

3056

02:06:18,850 --> 02:06:15,650

follow roads for some reason the Phoenix

3057

02:06:21,520 --> 02:06:18,860

lights Stevensville you can go down the

3058

02:06:24,550 --> 02:06:21,530

list the Hudson Valley cases tended to

3059

02:06:27,390 --> 02:06:24,560

follow some of the parkways the Taconic

3060

02:06:29,710 --> 02:06:27,400

the sawmill the Henry Hudson Parkway

3061

02:06:32,860 --> 02:06:29,720

have you noticed a correlation between

3062

02:06:37,000 --> 02:06:32,870

these flight paths attending to mirror

3063

02:06:38,440 --> 02:06:37,010

highway systems in detail but it's

3064

02:06:40,720 --> 02:06:38,450

certainly something I think I'm going to

3065

02:06:43,180 --> 02:06:40,730

because it's it's a very good point that

3066

02:06:44,650 --> 02:06:43,190

they bring up there because when I wrote

3067

02:06:46,690 --> 02:06:44,660

the book and in the book there's a

3068

02:06:48,820 --> 02:06:46,700

number of cases like that there's one

3069

02:06:51,490 --> 02:06:48,830

over Illinois very close to Scott Air

3070

02:06:53,980 --> 02:06:51,500

Force Base again in the early 70s where

3071

02:06:55,510 --> 02:06:53,990

this large triangular UFO was reported

3072

02:06:57,610 --> 02:06:55,520

in the Metro East Journal which was the

3073

02:06:59,590 --> 02:06:57,620

local newspaper of the time before I was

3074

02:07:01,900 --> 02:06:59,600

engaged in historical UFO research

3075

02:07:04,210 --> 02:07:01,910

specific to the triangles I was going

3076  
02:07:06,910 --> 02:07:04,220  
through some microfilm about 10 15 years

3077  
02:07:08,260 --> 02:07:06,920  
ago and just pulled that out along with

3078  
02:07:09,910 --> 02:07:08,270  
the number of other articles but as I

3079  
02:07:11,980 --> 02:07:09,920  
was putting together my triangular UFO

3080  
02:07:14,260 --> 02:07:11,990  
research found that account and this

3081  
02:07:16,510 --> 02:07:14,270  
triangle UFO basically pasted this car

3082  
02:07:19,030 --> 02:07:16,520  
and scared these two teenagers have to

3083  
02:07:21,190 --> 02:07:19,040  
death and they accelerated up to like 80

3084  
02:07:22,570 --> 02:07:21,200  
85 miles an hour and this triangular UFO

3085  
02:07:24,340 --> 02:07:22,580  
is keeping pace with them and

3086  
02:07:26,650 --> 02:07:24,350  
interestingly enough they describe

3087  
02:07:28,360 --> 02:07:26,660  
girders or beams on the underside of

3088  
02:07:32,170 --> 02:07:28,370

this objects and learned to like Hudson

3089

02:07:33,400 --> 02:07:32,180

Valley later in years but I also in the

3090

02:07:34,540 --> 02:07:33,410

course of writing the book to get the

3091

02:07:36,730 --> 02:07:34,550

information out there as you can

3092

02:07:39,130 --> 02:07:36,740

appreciate Chris I started getting this

3093

02:07:40,840 --> 02:07:39,140

influx of reports coming in from readers

3094

02:07:44,050 --> 02:07:40,850

and from people had heard about my book

3095

02:07:46,330 --> 02:07:44,060

and one was over in the UK a woman that

3096

02:07:48,700 --> 02:07:46,340

lives in clacton-on-sea right off the

3097

02:07:51,070 --> 02:07:48,710

English Channel and she reached out to

3098

02:07:53,170 --> 02:07:51,080

me because her and her daughter had a

3099

02:07:55,090 --> 02:07:53,180

sighting back in the late 80s they were

3100

02:07:57,190 --> 02:07:55,100

driving their little Ford Fiesta that

3101  
02:07:59,860 --> 02:07:57,200  
had a sunroof and they were going down

3102  
02:08:01,930 --> 02:07:59,870  
one of the the major arteries in the

3103  
02:08:04,690 --> 02:08:01,940  
southern of England they described this

3104  
02:08:05,440 --> 02:08:04,700  
triangular UFO that came up over the

3105  
02:08:07,270 --> 02:08:05,450  
highway

3106  
02:08:10,420 --> 02:08:07,280  
and kept pace with their vehicle and

3107  
02:08:11,830 --> 02:08:10,430  
interestingly enough it mirrored reports

3108  
02:08:14,140 --> 02:08:11,840  
that I had already documented in the

3109  
02:08:16,300 --> 02:08:14,150  
book from that general time frame where

3110  
02:08:18,190 --> 02:08:16,310  
it's as though these triangular UFOs

3111  
02:08:20,290 --> 02:08:18,200  
were following these interstates were

3112  
02:08:22,090 --> 02:08:20,300  
following these cars and there was even

3113  
02:08:24,610 --> 02:08:22,100

a case from Project Blue Book involving

3114

02:08:27,250 --> 02:08:24,620

two police officers in Texas where a

3115

02:08:29,260 --> 02:08:27,260

similar incident occurs so yes there

3116

02:08:31,570 --> 02:08:29,270

does appear to be a pattern now why

3117

02:08:34,150 --> 02:08:31,580

they're doing this I don't know are they

3118

02:08:37,150 --> 02:08:34,160

simply observing the activity of

3119

02:08:38,620 --> 02:08:37,160

individuals on these interstates or you

3120

02:08:40,360 --> 02:08:38,630

know are they intimidating or trying to

3121

02:08:42,640 --> 02:08:40,370

harass people just to see what type of

3122

02:08:45,280 --> 02:08:42,650

response that they elicit I don't know

3123

02:08:47,800 --> 02:08:45,290

but there are a number of cases where

3124

02:08:49,270 --> 02:08:47,810

that is indeed the case big question

3125

02:08:50,980 --> 02:08:49,280

here in something we've been talking

3126

02:08:54,130 --> 02:08:50,990

about in the power cast in recent weeks

3127

02:08:56,680 --> 02:08:54,140

is what we see what we get when people

3128

02:08:59,110 --> 02:08:56,690

see these structured craft flying in the

3129

02:09:02,140 --> 02:08:59,120

skies triangular shape or elsewhere is

3130

02:09:04,960 --> 02:09:02,150

that what the real phenomenon is or are

3131

02:09:08,160 --> 02:09:04,970

we just getting a flavor of it in the

3132

02:09:12,010 --> 02:09:08,170

court and smooth what we expect to see

3133

02:09:13,390 --> 02:09:12,020

reality something like that David all

3134

02:09:15,250 --> 02:09:13,400

the answers of the mysteries of the

3135

02:09:17,590 --> 02:09:15,260

universe come on right now I want it

3136

02:09:19,780 --> 02:09:17,600

right now I need it I want the answers I

3137

02:09:21,450 --> 02:09:19,790

want the truth I want disclosure you can

3138

02:09:24,760 --> 02:09:21,460

no forget it

3139

02:09:26,740 --> 02:09:24,770

if we can assume that there is a

3140

02:09:30,070 --> 02:09:26,750

tangible reality behind some of these

3141

02:09:31,750 --> 02:09:30,080

reports unfortunately we are only

3142

02:09:33,670 --> 02:09:31,760

susceptible to our own level of

3143

02:09:35,950 --> 02:09:33,680

perception you know all we can do is

3144

02:09:37,870 --> 02:09:35,960

document what we're perceiving there may

3145

02:09:39,910 --> 02:09:37,880

be a reality behind what we're

3146

02:09:42,220 --> 02:09:39,920

perceiving there's unfortunately no way

3147

02:09:44,530 --> 02:09:42,230

to substantiate that that being said I

3148

02:09:46,810 --> 02:09:44,540

think we need to appreciate that when we

3149

02:09:48,730 --> 02:09:46,820

are talking about observations and this

3150

02:09:50,860 --> 02:09:48,740

is certainly not a new idea this goes

3151  
02:09:53,590 --> 02:09:50,870  
back to the early 60s a researcher Otto

3152  
02:09:55,660 --> 02:09:53,600  
binder even talks about this he talks

3153  
02:09:58,420 --> 02:09:55,670  
about the fact that when these objects

3154  
02:10:01,030 --> 02:09:58,430  
disappear are they in fact quote unquote

3155  
02:10:02,860 --> 02:10:01,040  
disappearing or are they shifting the

3156  
02:10:04,120 --> 02:10:02,870  
frequency of light around the object

3157  
02:10:06,190 --> 02:10:04,130  
where it's simply moving into the

3158  
02:10:07,690 --> 02:10:06,200  
ultraviolet or infrared spectrum where

3159  
02:10:09,670 --> 02:10:07,700  
we're just simply not perceiving it any

3160  
02:10:11,950 --> 02:10:09,680  
longer admittedly our perceptions are

3161  
02:10:14,530 --> 02:10:11,960  
very limited just in relation to animals

3162  
02:10:16,450 --> 02:10:14,540  
other animals on this planet before our

3163  
02:10:18,680 --> 02:10:16,460

perceptions get too limited by the

3164

02:10:21,080 --> 02:10:18,690

network let's do our break we

3165

02:10:27,920 --> 02:10:21,090

David Marlar with Jean and Chris you're

3166

02:10:31,250 --> 02:10:27,930

in the para cost free from the shackles

3167

02:10:37,370 --> 02:10:31,260

of Corporate America we're the place for

3168

02:10:39,740 --> 02:10:37,380

independent thinkers graphic converter

3169

02:10:42,590 --> 02:10:39,750

is the image manipulation tool for the

3170

02:10:44,689 --> 02:10:42,600

rest of us it does not use any database

3171

02:10:47,660 --> 02:10:44,699

you get full control of all your files

3172

02:10:50,060 --> 02:10:47,670

want to view the images of a folder drag

3173

02:10:52,580 --> 02:10:50,070

it into graphic converter and a powerful

3174

02:10:54,830 --> 02:10:52,590

browser opens up to show your image

3175

02:10:56,990 --> 02:10:54,840

files you could use it for slideshows

3176

02:10:59,600 --> 02:10:57,000

you could use it to import images from

3177

02:11:01,790 --> 02:10:59,610

digital cameras or from scanners need to

3178

02:11:03,950 --> 02:11:01,800

do some image editing you can do that

3179

02:11:06,860 --> 02:11:03,960

too in graphic converter also print

3180

02:11:09,050 --> 02:11:06,870

catalogs convert from so many formats

3181

02:11:11,510 --> 02:11:09,060

I can't even list them download now to

3182

02:11:14,810 --> 02:11:11,520

see if graphic converter is good for you

3183

02:11:16,850 --> 02:11:14,820

like one and a half million other users

3184

02:11:19,220 --> 02:11:16,860

guess what you could save money when you

3185

02:11:22,100 --> 02:11:19,230

buy graphic converter use the coupon

3186

02:11:24,530 --> 02:11:22,110

code night owl use the coupon code night

3187

02:11:27,820 --> 02:11:24,540

how to get a special price for graphic

3188

02:11:34,240 --> 02:11:27,830

converter go to Lemke soft calm Nets le

3189

02:11:38,930 --> 02:11:34,250

MK e soft calm Lemke soft calm L e MK e

3190

02:11:41,300 --> 02:11:38,940

soft calm we live in a complicated

3191

02:11:42,890 --> 02:11:41,310

society stressful issues are always

3192

02:11:44,900 --> 02:11:42,900

popping up have you ever been treated

3193

02:11:46,850 --> 02:11:44,910

unfairly by someone have you ever been

3194

02:11:49,100 --> 02:11:46,860

overcharged for repair have you ever

3195

02:11:51,500 --> 02:11:49,110

signed a contract or a document worried

3196

02:11:52,970 --> 02:11:51,510

about identity theft how many times have

3197

02:11:54,320 --> 02:11:52,980

you been in those unique situations

3198

02:11:56,030 --> 02:11:54,330

where you just wanted to call an

3199

02:11:58,430 --> 02:11:56,040

attorney to find out if you're right or

3200

02:11:59,750 --> 02:11:58,440

wrong or what your legal rights are but

3201

02:12:01,340 --> 02:11:59,760

every time you think about calling an

3202

02:12:04,010 --> 02:12:01,350

attorney what do you think about first

3203

02:12:06,410 --> 02:12:04,020

that's right who do you call and how

3204

02:12:08,270 --> 02:12:06,420

much will it cost our friends at Legal

3205

02:12:10,189 --> 02:12:08,280

Shield have found a solution with a

3206

02:12:12,110 --> 02:12:10,199

nationwide network of six thousand nine

3207

02:12:14,300 --> 02:12:12,120

hundred attorneys who average 19 years

3208

02:12:16,520 --> 02:12:14,310

of experience legal shields law firms

3209

02:12:18,590 --> 02:12:16,530

take over 40,000 calls per week helping

3210

02:12:20,390 --> 02:12:18,600

their members for less than \$20 per

3211

02:12:22,459 --> 02:12:20,400

month you can have access to legal

3212

02:12:24,680 --> 02:12:22,469

shield on everything from the trivial to

3213

02:12:27,080 --> 02:12:24,690

the traumatic let legal shield stand up

3214

02:12:30,740 --> 02:12:27,090

for your rights at LS protection calm

3215

02:12:32,000 --> 02:12:30,750

that's LS protection calm or call 855 3

3216

02:12:34,250 --> 02:12:32,010

4 0 save

3217

02:12:36,320 --> 02:12:34,260

five five three four zero seventy two

3218

02:12:38,140 --> 02:12:36,330

eighty three results will vary from case

3219

02:12:41,090 --> 02:12:38,150

to case

3220

02:12:43,010 --> 02:12:41,100

this alert just came in this special

3221

02:12:45,170 --> 02:12:43,020

announcement is for business owners and

3222

02:12:47,380 --> 02:12:45,180

leaders of organizations who've been

3223

02:12:49,940 --> 02:12:47,390

waiting for the right time to build

3224

02:12:51,830 --> 02:12:49,950

general steel has made it impossible to

3225

02:12:54,080 --> 02:12:51,840

wait any longer with rock-bottom prices

3226

02:12:56,330 --> 02:12:54,090

that could save you thousands that's

3227

02:12:58,490 --> 02:12:56,340

right general steel America's leader in

3228

02:13:00,380 --> 02:12:58,500

pre engineered structures is offering

3229

02:13:02,840 --> 02:13:00,390

buildings at prices you will never see

3230

02:13:05,210 --> 02:13:02,850

again don't miss these prices of 50 by

3231

02:13:06,800 --> 02:13:05,220

100 for thirty-five thousand dollars you

3232

02:13:08,140 --> 02:13:06,810

heard right that's five thousand square

3233

02:13:10,160 --> 02:13:08,150

feet for thirty five thousand dollars

3234

02:13:12,410 --> 02:13:10,170

manufacturers if you need a larger

3235

02:13:13,730 --> 02:13:12,420

building try a 100 by 100 commercial

3236

02:13:15,680 --> 02:13:13,740

building for a hundred and twenty nine

3237

02:13:18,050 --> 02:13:15,690

thousand you can't afford to rent with

3238

02:13:19,610 --> 02:13:18,060

these prices imagine a 70 by 100 foot

3239

02:13:21,440 --> 02:13:19,620

church building for under sixty nine

3240

02:13:23,360 --> 02:13:21,450

thousand dollars with the economy

3241

02:13:25,520 --> 02:13:23,370

improving and interest rates still at

3242

02:13:29,780 --> 02:13:25,530

historic lows you can't afford to wait

3243

02:13:32,720 --> 02:13:29,790

so call 866 91 steel lock in your price

3244

02:13:35,300 --> 02:13:32,730

now call eight six six ninety one steel

3245

02:13:37,760 --> 02:13:35,310

that's eight six six nine one seven

3246

02:13:40,550 --> 02:13:37,770

eighty three thirty-five what good is a

3247

02:13:42,200 --> 02:13:40,560

big berkey water filter we get that

3248

02:13:44,780 --> 02:13:42,210

question a lot here at big berkey water

3249

02:13:46,910 --> 02:13:44,790

filters calm and in a word the answer is

3250

02:13:49,610 --> 02:13:46,920

protection protection from water main

3251  
02:13:51,410 --> 02:13:49,620  
breaks ecoli contamination environmental

3252  
02:13:54,080 --> 02:13:51,420  
chemical spills pesticide runoff

3253  
02:13:56,090 --> 02:13:54,090  
chlorine taste and smell and all forms

3254  
02:13:57,890 --> 02:13:56,100  
of fluoride plus big berkey water

3255  
02:13:59,780 --> 02:13:57,900  
filters are the original gravity water

3256  
02:14:02,150 --> 02:13:59,790  
filter system and most trusted on the

3257  
02:14:05,000 --> 02:14:02,160  
market for a reason tested by multiple

3258  
02:14:06,290 --> 02:14:05,010  
independent NSF EPA certified labs they

3259  
02:14:08,480 --> 02:14:06,300  
are the gold standard in water

3260  
02:14:10,280 --> 02:14:08,490  
purification and only one point seven

3261  
02:14:12,080 --> 02:14:10,290  
cents a gallon a single set of filters

3262  
02:14:15,020 --> 02:14:12,090  
can last for five to ten years

3263  
02:14:16,910 --> 02:14:15,030

that means big savings big berkey the

3264

02:14:19,160 --> 02:14:16,920

one that's powerful enough to purify

3265

02:14:21,380 --> 02:14:19,170

stagnant pond water get a big berkey

3266

02:14:23,690 --> 02:14:21,390

today at big berkey water filters calm

3267

02:14:25,880 --> 02:14:23,700

GCN listeners receive five percent off

3268

02:14:27,860 --> 02:14:25,890

all ceramic filter systems visit our

3269

02:14:30,380 --> 02:14:27,870

website or call one eight seven seven

3270

02:14:33,560 --> 02:14:30,390

ninety nine Berkey that's 877 ninety

3271

02:14:42,060 --> 02:14:33,570

nine ber ke y big berkey water filters

3272

02:14:47,770 --> 02:14:45,520

hi this is Joshua p1 author of the poor

3273

02:14:50,459 --> 02:14:47,780

man's paranormal and you're listening to

3274

02:14:53,150 --> 02:14:50,469

the podcast the gold standard of

3275

02:14:59,399 --> 02:14:53,160

paranormal radio

3276

02:15:03,520 --> 02:15:01,750

so David Marlar maybe you don't

3277

02:15:06,430 --> 02:15:03,530

subscribe to the possibility that we're

3278

02:15:08,799 --> 02:15:06,440

all just living in pods and the

3279

02:15:12,640 --> 02:15:08,809

computerized intelligence is directing

3280

02:15:13,839 --> 02:15:12,650

our perception of reality then I don't

3281

02:15:16,049 --> 02:15:13,849

know if we're living in the matrix or

3282

02:15:17,919 --> 02:15:16,059

not if that's what you're asking me gene

3283

02:15:21,759 --> 02:15:17,929

alright we're not going to get into that

3284

02:15:24,189 --> 02:15:21,769

that's just too wacky anybody's eyes but

3285

02:15:26,950 --> 02:15:24,199

the reason I mentioned that is looking

3286

02:15:30,600 --> 02:15:26,960

at how UFOs were perceived and how

3287

02:15:33,310 --> 02:15:30,610

they've migrated so if more of the

3288

02:15:36,250 --> 02:15:33,320

triangular UFOs are tend to be a more

3289

02:15:39,669 --> 02:15:36,260

recent phenomenon we see more of them

3290

02:15:43,209 --> 02:15:39,679

how does one explain this migration and

3291

02:15:45,520 --> 02:15:43,219

the way that UFOs are presented or occur

3292

02:15:47,649 --> 02:15:45,530

well I think with regard to the

3293

02:15:49,600 --> 02:15:47,659

increased frequency of reports which you

3294

02:15:51,040 --> 02:15:49,610

know based on the reports that various

3295

02:15:52,569 --> 02:15:51,050

organizations and investigators are

3296

02:15:55,569 --> 02:15:52,579

receiving they do appear to be

3297

02:15:57,640 --> 02:15:55,579

increasing I think just like the UFO

3298

02:15:59,469 --> 02:15:57,650

subject in general though you know when

3299

02:16:02,069 --> 02:15:59,479

we talk about areas that have waves or

3300

02:16:04,930 --> 02:16:02,079

flaps of activity I think you do have

3301

02:16:06,819 --> 02:16:04,940

possibly genuine unidentified objects

3302

02:16:08,919 --> 02:16:06,829

that were initially reported but then as

3303

02:16:11,080 --> 02:16:08,929

it generates media attention as people

3304

02:16:12,790 --> 02:16:11,090

become aware of it then they start

3305

02:16:14,830 --> 02:16:12,800

thinking that when they see a satellite

3306

02:16:17,200 --> 02:16:14,840

or a shooting star that maybe they've

3307

02:16:19,239 --> 02:16:17,210

seen a UFO I don't think that we can

3308

02:16:22,509 --> 02:16:19,249

separate that aspect from the triangular

3309

02:16:23,770 --> 02:16:22,519

UFO mystery namely that someone sees a

3310

02:16:26,109 --> 02:16:23,780

documentary they're talking about

3311

02:16:29,049 --> 02:16:26,119

triangular UFOs and then they go out and

3312

02:16:31,270 --> 02:16:29,059

they see a 747 at a distance too distant

3313

02:16:33,790 --> 02:16:31,280

to hear the jet but they see the landing

3314

02:16:35,979 --> 02:16:33,800

lights on the object namely three points

3315

02:16:37,509 --> 02:16:35,989

of light and so they attribute that oh

3316

02:16:39,429 --> 02:16:37,519

maybe that's one of those triangular

3317

02:16:42,070 --> 02:16:39,439

UFOs so I don't think we can ever rule

3318

02:16:44,679 --> 02:16:42,080

that out that there's a lot of noise in

3319

02:16:46,540 --> 02:16:44,689

the data so to speak and we need to kind

3320

02:16:49,019 --> 02:16:46,550

of sort through that and parse the data

3321

02:16:51,500 --> 02:16:49,029

to try to find what are legitimate

3322

02:16:53,990 --> 02:16:51,510

experiences and which ones aren't

3323

02:16:56,089 --> 02:16:54,000

as far as the frequency even if we can

3324

02:16:58,790 --> 02:16:56,099

remove some of the noise there does seem

3325

02:17:00,860 --> 02:16:58,800

to be a shift in the nature of reporting

3326

02:17:02,870 --> 02:17:00,870

I quote some of the statistics from the

3327

02:17:05,320 --> 02:17:02,880

national UFO Reporting Center and the

3328

02:17:07,639 --> 02:17:05,330

classic flying disc or flying saucer is

3329

02:17:11,000 --> 02:17:07,649

kind of taking a backseat to these

3330

02:17:13,280 --> 02:17:11,010

triangular UFO reports and in speaking

3331

02:17:15,820 --> 02:17:13,290

with MUFON various chapters of MUFON

3332

02:17:18,019 --> 02:17:15,830

Florida for example right now they just

3333

02:17:20,360 --> 02:17:18,029

informed me last weekend that they have

3334

02:17:22,940 --> 02:17:20,370

an influx of triangular UFO reports that

3335

02:17:25,879 --> 02:17:22,950

are occurring I don't know what is

3336

02:17:28,459 --> 02:17:25,889

causing that is that a shift in the

3337

02:17:29,719 --> 02:17:28,469

phenomenon itself or is that a shift

3338

02:17:32,269 --> 02:17:29,729

getting back to your comment about

3339

02:17:34,910 --> 02:17:32,279

perceptions we're just perceiving the

3340

02:17:37,580 --> 02:17:34,920

reality differently than we did you know

3341

02:17:40,099 --> 02:17:37,590

in the early days when we had the flying

3342

02:17:42,700 --> 02:17:40,109

disc or flying orbs that were being

3343

02:17:44,990 --> 02:17:42,710

reported I don't know the answer to that

3344

02:17:47,030 --> 02:17:45,000

unfortunately yeah well then you know

3345

02:17:49,129 --> 02:17:47,040

you're suggesting that there may be and

3346

02:17:51,500 --> 02:17:49,139

I just I'm putting this out as a

3347

02:17:55,070 --> 02:17:51,510

hypothetical there may be some sort of

3348

02:17:57,530 --> 02:17:55,080

conforming to expectation the more

3349

02:17:59,540 --> 02:17:57,540

people are aware of a particular craft

3350

02:18:01,370 --> 02:17:59,550

shape in the 50s it would be flying

3351  
02:18:04,490 --> 02:18:01,380  
saucers and you know the Day the Earth

3352  
02:18:06,980 --> 02:18:04,500  
Stood Still the George Adamski and

3353  
02:18:10,219 --> 02:18:06,990  
others and then as we see it morphing

3354  
02:18:12,110 --> 02:18:10,229  
into you know the present day there's

3355  
02:18:14,480 --> 02:18:12,120  
been more of an emphasis after the

3356  
02:18:16,250 --> 02:18:14,490  
stealth fighter the b-2 more of an

3357  
02:18:17,570 --> 02:18:16,260  
emphasis on the triangular shape in

3358  
02:18:20,089 --> 02:18:17,580  
people's consciousness maybe it's

3359  
02:18:22,730 --> 02:18:20,099  
conforming itself to to our expectations

3360  
02:18:24,620 --> 02:18:22,740  
well I believe even the late researcher

3361  
02:18:27,049 --> 02:18:24,630  
John keel I think even touched on that

3362  
02:18:29,839 --> 02:18:27,059  
it's almost like it's teasing us it's

3363  
02:18:31,790 --> 02:18:29,849

like just beyond our level of Technology

3364

02:18:33,110 --> 02:18:31,800

in the way that it presents itself and

3365

02:18:36,160 --> 02:18:33,120

you know we could even go back to the

3366

02:18:38,480 --> 02:18:36,170

old airship sightings you know 1896 1897

3367

02:18:40,250 --> 02:18:38,490

people are reporting these unusual

3368

02:18:42,860 --> 02:18:40,260

objects well they didn't look that

3369

02:18:44,780 --> 02:18:42,870

dissimilar from dirigibles of the time

3370

02:18:46,099 --> 02:18:44,790

but they were just a little bit

3371

02:18:48,919 --> 02:18:46,109

different you know they had electric

3372

02:18:50,990 --> 02:18:48,929

lights or they had spotlights so it's

3373

02:18:54,019 --> 02:18:51,000

almost like whatever this phenomenon is

3374

02:18:56,179 --> 02:18:54,029

and we almost have to delineate the

3375

02:18:58,070 --> 02:18:56,189

subjective versus the object of reality

3376

02:19:01,610 --> 02:18:58,080

and I'm not quite sure how to do that

3377

02:19:04,080 --> 02:19:01,620

gentleman well here's here's another

3378

02:19:07,830 --> 02:19:04,090

question no I have do we see a claw

3379

02:19:09,509 --> 02:19:07,840

stirring of these reports let's say that

3380

02:19:12,360 --> 02:19:09,519

take North America for instance

3381

02:19:14,160 --> 02:19:12,370

obviously in the Belgium wave some of

3382

02:19:16,320 --> 02:19:14,170

the English reports they did tend to

3383

02:19:18,599 --> 02:19:16,330

cluster but but here in this country do

3384

02:19:21,709 --> 02:19:18,609

you are they just willy-nilly they just

3385

02:19:24,290 --> 02:19:21,719

pop up everywhere or do we actually see

3386

02:19:28,500 --> 02:19:24,300

concentrated areas where these reports

3387

02:19:31,080 --> 02:19:28,510

tend to cluster well again with regard

3388

02:19:33,540 --> 02:19:31,090

to frequency data as you know it's so

3389

02:19:35,610 --> 02:19:33,550

frustrating because admittedly you know

3390

02:19:37,830 --> 02:19:35,620

we estimate we only probably receive one

3391

02:19:39,990 --> 02:19:37,840

out of every ten reports they you know

3392

02:19:41,910 --> 02:19:40,000

we put one report for every ten

3393

02:19:44,339 --> 02:19:41,920

sightings that are actually out there so

3394

02:19:47,190 --> 02:19:44,349

admittedly we're just we're just seeing

3395

02:19:49,500 --> 02:19:47,200

the tip of the iceberg but it seems like

3396

02:19:51,200 --> 02:19:49,510

it's it's pretty generalized as far as

3397

02:19:54,120 --> 02:19:51,210

the activity I'm getting emails and

3398

02:19:55,920 --> 02:19:54,130

phone calls from people all over the

3399

02:19:58,290 --> 02:19:55,930

country as well as the world reporting

3400

02:20:01,170 --> 02:19:58,300

these things as I mentioned though there

3401  
02:20:02,790 --> 02:20:01,180  
do appear to be areas for example James

3402  
02:20:05,219 --> 02:20:02,800  
Clarkson up in Washington State

3403  
02:20:07,440 --> 02:20:05,229  
MUFON he's had a number of triangular

3404  
02:20:09,990 --> 02:20:07,450  
UFO reports that he's been keeping me

3405  
02:20:13,620 --> 02:20:10,000  
abreast of as well as the Florida MUFON

3406  
02:20:15,599 --> 02:20:13,630  
group but a unfortunately though we

3407  
02:20:18,599 --> 02:20:15,609  
don't have any formalized centralized

3408  
02:20:20,490 --> 02:20:18,609  
Network for reporting so admittedly I'm

3409  
02:20:23,639 --> 02:20:20,500  
getting these reports kind of on an

3410  
02:20:25,740 --> 02:20:23,649  
ad-hoc basis if we had one centralized

3411  
02:20:28,469 --> 02:20:25,750  
reporting Center where we could

3412  
02:20:30,510 --> 02:20:28,479  
basically channel all the UFO reports to

3413  
02:20:32,099 --> 02:20:30,520

one location then I think we might be

3414

02:20:34,260 --> 02:20:32,109

able to gain a better appreciation of

3415

02:20:37,110 --> 02:20:34,270

the true nature of frequency data and

3416

02:20:38,070 --> 02:20:37,120

clustering the frequency reports well

3417

02:20:41,340 --> 02:20:38,080

we're gonna have to start calling you

3418

02:20:43,020 --> 02:20:41,350

triangular report man and do a concerted

3419

02:20:44,849 --> 02:20:43,030

effort to get the word out that if you

3420

02:20:51,030 --> 02:20:44,859

see one of these triangular UFOs you

3421

02:20:55,530 --> 02:20:53,130

individuals contact me from various

3422

02:20:57,599 --> 02:20:55,540

countries which has been extremely

3423

02:21:00,150 --> 02:20:57,609

exciting because again you know I think

3424

02:21:01,410 --> 02:21:00,160

sometimes as researchers we I think it's

3425

02:21:03,389 --> 02:21:01,420

just naturally kind of developed this

3426  
02:21:05,760 --> 02:21:03,399  
parochial mindset where we're looking at

3427  
02:21:07,889 --> 02:21:05,770  
our state or our country and it's been

3428  
02:21:10,349 --> 02:21:07,899  
very encouraging to hear from readers

3429  
02:21:12,630 --> 02:21:10,359  
and and other individuals from various

3430  
02:21:15,150 --> 02:21:12,640  
countries sharing their insights and

3431  
02:21:17,110 --> 02:21:15,160  
their stories and that's a good point

3432  
02:21:18,160 --> 02:21:17,120  
it's it's it's it's

3433  
02:21:20,440 --> 02:21:18,170  
writing and interesting to hear that

3434  
02:21:22,091 --> 02:21:20,450  
because it goes beyond what a lot of the

3435  
02:21:24,700 --> 02:21:22,101  
sociologists will say well this is just

3436  
02:21:26,770 --> 02:21:24,710  
a cultural phenomenon well not if it's

3437  
02:21:28,960 --> 02:21:26,780  
being reported worldwide and not in the

3438  
02:21:31,301 --> 02:21:28,970

transcends decades I think that that

3439

02:21:33,280 --> 02:21:31,311

argument kind of disintegrates right

3440

02:21:35,980 --> 02:21:33,290

before it falls far short

3441

02:21:40,420 --> 02:21:35,990

how about foreign reports from Asia for

3442

02:21:42,520 --> 02:21:40,430

instance China parts of India in the Far

3443

02:21:45,730 --> 02:21:42,530

East occasionally you'll hear about

3444

02:21:49,150 --> 02:21:45,740

triangular shapes but it doesn't seem to

3445

02:21:51,040 --> 02:21:49,160

be a predominant type of description

3446

02:21:55,890 --> 02:21:51,050

that you hear from the from the Far East

3447

02:21:59,110 --> 02:21:55,900

for instance well general look that

3448

02:22:00,850 --> 02:21:59,120

unfortunately due to language barriers

3449

02:22:03,280 --> 02:22:00,860

and other things that really we don't

3450

02:22:06,280 --> 02:22:03,290

receive a lot of UFO reports in general

3451  
02:22:10,030 --> 02:22:06,290  
from these areas relative to say the UK

3452  
02:22:12,720 --> 02:22:10,040  
for example or Canada and I really would

3453  
02:22:14,591 --> 02:22:12,730  
like to establish more connections

3454  
02:22:17,020 --> 02:22:14,601  
internationally with some of these

3455  
02:22:18,970 --> 02:22:17,030  
groups researcher Ted bonnet out in

3456  
02:22:21,670 --> 02:22:18,980  
California he's in the process of

3457  
02:22:23,591 --> 02:22:21,680  
writing an article on UFO reports and

3458  
02:22:27,730 --> 02:22:23,601  
the shortage of those coming out of

3459  
02:22:30,400 --> 02:22:27,740  
China and I'm sure given the not only

3460  
02:22:32,530 --> 02:22:30,410  
the size of the country but the sheer

3461  
02:22:34,210 --> 02:22:32,540  
population is you can appreciate they

3462  
02:22:36,370 --> 02:22:34,220  
have plenty of eyewitnesses over there

3463  
02:22:37,680 --> 02:22:36,380

well they also have the largest UFO quit

3464

02:22:40,330 --> 02:22:37,690

there's a million members

3465

02:22:43,540 --> 02:22:40,340

exactly I'm sure they're getting lots of

3466

02:22:45,370 --> 02:22:43,550

reports but I think and again I don't

3467

02:22:47,020 --> 02:22:45,380

know how to go about doing this we

3468

02:22:50,410 --> 02:22:47,030

really need to work on establishing

3469

02:22:53,320 --> 02:22:50,420

better international ties with these

3470

02:22:55,780 --> 02:22:53,330

foreign countries and sharing more

3471

02:22:59,051 --> 02:22:55,790

information we all kind of have our

3472

02:23:00,580 --> 02:22:59,061

little databases of information but we

3473

02:23:02,051 --> 02:23:00,590

need to start opening that up and

3474

02:23:04,810 --> 02:23:02,061

certainly with the technology now

3475

02:23:07,330 --> 02:23:04,820

compared to 20-30 years ago we have that

3476

02:23:09,730 --> 02:23:07,340

ability with Skype and with other you

3477

02:23:11,890 --> 02:23:09,740

know with email with webinars and things

3478

02:23:15,430 --> 02:23:11,900

like that we can start to open up a

3479

02:23:17,640 --> 02:23:15,440

larger worldwide global dialogue on the

3480

02:23:20,470 --> 02:23:17,650

subject we just have to get Google to uh

3481

02:23:22,450 --> 02:23:20,480

kind of brush up by their translation

3482

02:23:25,550 --> 02:23:22,460

program because some of the translations

3483

02:23:28,649 --> 02:23:25,560

coming from China

3484

02:23:30,569 --> 02:23:28,659

yeah yeah so you know but I think it

3485

02:23:32,340 --> 02:23:30,579

would be really interesting to be able

3486

02:23:33,840 --> 02:23:32,350

to do that or to try to work towards

3487

02:23:36,710 --> 02:23:33,850

that endeavor with maybe the exception

3488

02:23:39,029 --> 02:23:36,720

of North Korea

3489

02:23:41,519 --> 02:23:39,039

well yeah and I wonder here when it

3490

02:23:44,279 --> 02:23:41,529

comes to translation I know my wife was

3491

02:23:48,090 --> 02:23:44,289

looking to combine French and English

3492

02:23:50,370 --> 02:23:48,100

words for the name of a new company that

3493

02:23:52,920 --> 02:23:50,380

she and her sister are establishing and

3494

02:23:54,359 --> 02:23:52,930

we would go on to Google Translate and

3495

02:23:57,870 --> 02:23:54,369

some of those translations were a bit

3496

02:24:00,120 --> 02:23:57,880

funky and I understand that the Chinese

3497

02:24:02,160 --> 02:24:00,130

do not like Google they're not very

3498

02:24:05,790 --> 02:24:02,170

welcome in China so maybe this is a way

3499

02:24:07,380 --> 02:24:05,800

of getting back at them of course I

3500

02:24:09,300 --> 02:24:07,390

haven't tried I haven't tried the

3501

02:24:11,449 --> 02:24:09,310

klingson translations yet because I

3502

02:24:14,340 --> 02:24:11,459

expect they're gonna be fascinating

3503

02:24:18,510 --> 02:24:14,350

we've got one more segment to spend with

3504

02:24:20,550 --> 02:24:18,520

our guests David Marlar about triangular

3505

02:24:37,170 --> 02:24:20,560

UFOs and the future with Jeanne and

3506

02:24:39,239 --> 02:24:37,180

Chris you're in the biggest attack of

3507

02:24:41,519 --> 02:24:39,249

the rocket has been well received by

3508

02:24:43,620 --> 02:24:41,529

critics and readers alike it's a thrill

3509

02:24:45,960 --> 02:24:43,630

a minute story you'll never forget a

3510

02:24:48,630 --> 02:24:45,970

former US military intelligence officer

3511

02:24:51,149 --> 02:24:48,640

is haunted by intense dreams about a

3512

02:24:53,540 --> 02:24:51,159

beautiful woman pleading for his help

3513

02:24:56,130 --> 02:24:53,550

after a terrible battle in outer space

3514

02:24:58,439 --> 02:24:56,140

but the dreams turn out to be true and

3515

02:25:00,809 --> 02:24:58,449

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

3516

02:25:04,019 --> 02:25:00,819

with a woman whose faraway planet is

3517

02:25:06,239 --> 02:25:04,029

intent on destroying the earth and now

3518

02:25:08,969 --> 02:25:06,249

the gripping tale continues in the

3519

02:25:11,699 --> 02:25:08,979

coming of the protectors it's the second

3520

02:25:13,559 --> 02:25:11,709

book of the rockets trilogy a galaxy

3521

02:25:16,319 --> 02:25:13,569

spanning adventure that pits our hapless

3522

02:25:18,389 --> 02:25:16,329

heroes against powerful fanatical

3523

02:25:21,300 --> 02:25:18,399

enemies that threaten the lives of

3524

02:25:23,790 --> 02:25:21,310

freedom loving beings everywhere attack

3525

02:25:26,670 --> 02:25:23,800

of the rockets and the coming of the

3526

02:25:29,939 --> 02:25:26,680

protectors classic science fiction at

3527

02:25:31,949 --> 02:25:29,949

its best available now for more details

3528

02:25:36,171 --> 02:25:31,959

visit Rocko is calm

3529

02:25:38,600 --> 02:25:36,181

that's our Ock o IDs calm

3530

02:25:41,060 --> 02:25:38,610

hunters anglers campers and survivalists

3531

02:25:43,011 --> 02:25:41,070

get back to nature expand your horizons

3532

02:25:45,111 --> 02:25:43,021

with the highest quality most versatile

3533

02:25:47,901 --> 02:25:45,121

unique sling shots and sling bows on the

3534

02:25:49,611 --> 02:25:47,911

market at sling boat comms levo products

3535

02:25:52,220 --> 02:25:49,621

are compact and models start from just

3536

02:25:54,081 --> 02:25:52,230

1798 they're perfect for your bug out

3537

02:25:55,761 --> 02:25:54,091

bag or storing in your vehicle give

3538

02:25:57,951 --> 02:25:55,771

yourself and your loved ones the

3539

02:26:00,111 --> 02:25:57,961

excitement and tradition of slingbow a

3540

02:26:02,121 --> 02:26:00,121

new frontier and archery and truly

3541

02:26:04,581 --> 02:26:02,131

modern twist on this primitive survival

3542

02:26:07,491 --> 02:26:04,591

tool feel the thrill only at slingbow

3543

02:26:09,560 --> 02:26:07,501

comm this is dan pillar do you owe the

3544

02:26:11,541 --> 02:26:09,570

IRS money you can't pay our tax debts

3545

02:26:13,821 --> 02:26:11,551

crippling you I've defended people from

3546

02:26:15,921 --> 02:26:13,831

the IRS for over 30 years I've helped

3547

02:26:17,270 --> 02:26:15,931

thousands and I can help you too I wrote

3548

02:26:19,041 --> 02:26:17,280

the book on IRS settlement and I'm

3549

02:26:22,791 --> 02:26:19,051

telling you there's no such thing as a

3550

02:26:24,921 --> 02:26:22,801

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

3551  
02:26:26,421 --> 02:26:24,931  
get free of IRS debt with the IRS as new

3552  
02:26:29,241 --> 02:26:26,431  
programs there's never been a better

3553  
02:26:32,511 --> 02:26:29,251  
time to solve your problem call 834 no

3554  
02:26:39,230 --> 02:26:32,521  
tax that's 803 for no tax or my website

3555  
02:26:41,031 --> 02:26:39,240  
Dan pillow comm hi I'm George Noory from

3556  
02:26:43,581 --> 02:26:41,041  
coast-to-coast am I recently learned

3557  
02:26:46,041 --> 02:26:43,591  
about a very unusual pharmacist who does

3558  
02:26:48,531 --> 02:26:46,051  
not advocate use of prescription drugs

3559  
02:26:50,810 --> 02:26:48,541  
except in rare circumstances say when

3560  
02:26:53,180 --> 02:26:50,820  
powerful antibiotics are needed to kill

3561  
02:26:56,121 --> 02:26:53,190  
a potentially lethal infection such as

3562  
02:26:58,821 --> 02:26:56,131  
pneumonia or staff instead pharmacist

3563  
02:27:01,281 --> 02:26:58,831

Ben Fuchs from Boulder Colorado suggests

3564

02:27:03,621 --> 02:27:01,291

always giving the body all the nutrients

3565

02:27:06,411 --> 02:27:03,631

it needs to survive thrive escape

3566

02:27:08,211 --> 02:27:06,421

illness and live younger and longer I

3567

02:27:10,161 --> 02:27:08,221

don't think you will find anyone who

3568

02:27:12,680 --> 02:27:10,171

knows more about how the body works and

3569

02:27:15,171 --> 02:27:12,690

can explain it in such a delightful and

3570

02:27:17,241 --> 02:27:15,181

entertaining way that has recorded some

3571

02:27:20,121 --> 02:27:17,251

very useful health nugget minutes that

3572

02:27:22,821 --> 02:27:20,131

are available 24/7 online at critical

3573

02:27:25,730 --> 02:27:22,831

health news.com I invite you to log on

3574

02:27:27,890 --> 02:27:25,740

to critical health news.com listen to

3575

02:27:30,680 --> 02:27:27,900

these pharmacists Ben health Nuggets and

3576

02:27:33,020 --> 02:27:30,690

maybe even in Iraq with Ben by a chat or

3577

02:27:36,921 --> 02:27:33,030

email you're going to love pharmacists

3578

02:27:39,051 --> 02:27:36,931

Ben online at critical health news.com

3579

02:27:41,060 --> 02:27:39,061

hey guess what they've got some great

3580

02:27:43,430 --> 02:27:41,070

deals for Valentine's Day at guns a

3581

02:27:45,951 --> 02:27:43,440

t.com they're calling it this sweetheart

3582

02:27:46,730 --> 02:27:45,961

special guns ad tom has lowered the

3583

02:27:49,551 --> 02:27:46,740

price wait

3584

02:27:52,430 --> 02:27:49,561

the 400 bucks up until Valentine's Day

3585

02:27:54,650 --> 02:27:52,440

order your ghost ar-15 now tell your

3586

02:27:57,320 --> 02:27:54,660

sweetheart but this is the right gift at

3587

02:27:59,120 --> 02:27:57,330

the right time buy one for yourself buy

3588

02:28:00,740 --> 02:27:59,130

one for your sweetheart to your

3589

02:28:02,631 --> 02:28:00,750

sweetheart well thank you for being so

3590

02:28:05,360 --> 02:28:02,641

cool into his or her needs get a

3591

02:28:05,870 --> 02:28:05,370

brand-new ghost ar-15 right now for 400

3592

02:28:08,780 --> 02:28:05,880

bucks

3593

02:28:11,570 --> 02:28:08,790

heck buy to his-and-hers photo guns a

3594

02:28:15,080 --> 02:28:11,580

decom or call and ask for the sweetheart

3595

02:28:15,890 --> 02:28:15,090

deal love is in the air at guns a decomp

3596

02:28:19,490 --> 02:28:15,900

call now

3597

02:28:21,680 --> 02:28:19,500

844 two guns 80 that's a four four two

3598

02:28:23,810 --> 02:28:21,690

four eight sixty seven eighty it's a

3599

02:28:26,450 --> 02:28:23,820

sweetheart of a deal actually it's a

3600

02:28:28,580 --> 02:28:26,460

steal at 400 bucks so call guns eighty

3601

02:28:30,921 --> 02:28:28,590

calm at eight four four two guns eighty

3602

02:28:33,770 --> 02:28:30,931

but hurry supplies are limited

3603

02:28:36,051 --> 02:28:33,780

Colleen four for 2000ad or get your

3604

02:28:48,830 --> 02:28:36,061

ghost ar-15 today at guns eight zero

3605

02:28:52,091 --> 02:28:48,840

calm on the web from the future and you

3606

02:29:00,400 --> 02:28:52,101

are listening to the pair cast the gold

3607

02:29:06,680 --> 02:29:03,530

let's go back to the cutting edge of

3608

02:29:09,320 --> 02:29:06,690

this story here David Marlar with regard

3609

02:29:12,200 --> 02:29:09,330

to these triangular UFO structured craft

3610

02:29:12,920 --> 02:29:12,210

does this mean they gotta be et can't be

3611

02:29:15,950 --> 02:29:12,930

anything else

3612

02:29:17,780 --> 02:29:15,960

no we alluded to the fact earlier in my

3613

02:29:19,580 --> 02:29:17,790

presentations I say there's three sides

3614

02:29:21,381 --> 02:29:19,590

to the triangle and I think there's

3615

02:29:23,990 --> 02:29:21,391

three probable explanations for what

3616

02:29:25,730 --> 02:29:24,000

we're dealing with one I think again the

3617

02:29:27,650 --> 02:29:25,740

most prosaic is that this is United

3618

02:29:30,140 --> 02:29:27,660

States military hardware that we're

3619

02:29:32,000 --> 02:29:30,150

seeing now at least some of the accounts

3620

02:29:35,390 --> 02:29:32,010

but again that doesn't explain the

3621

02:29:37,730 --> 02:29:35,400

reports back in the 50s the 60s and it

3622

02:29:40,100 --> 02:29:37,740

certainly begs the question why are we

3623

02:29:42,560 --> 02:29:40,110

flying these around the globe you know

3624

02:29:44,540 --> 02:29:42,570

over over countries that are supposedly

3625

02:29:45,890 --> 02:29:44,550

our allies without their knowledge

3626

02:29:47,810 --> 02:29:45,900

without their permission

3627

02:29:51,350 --> 02:29:47,820

there are certain practical questions

3628

02:29:53,780 --> 02:29:51,360

that come to play but I do believe based

3629

02:29:55,640 --> 02:29:53,790

on the exotic nature based on the flight

3630

02:29:58,190 --> 02:29:55,650

characteristics the flight dynamics that

3631

02:30:00,950 --> 02:29:58,200

have been demonstrated again back in the

3632

02:30:04,250 --> 02:30:00,960

40s the 50s the 60s as well as today

3633

02:30:06,860 --> 02:30:04,260

that we are dealing with some other type

3634

02:30:08,570 --> 02:30:06,870

of technology and I won't even begin to

3635

02:30:11,030 --> 02:30:08,580

speculate where that might derive from

3636

02:30:13,220 --> 02:30:11,040

but you know the third side of the

3637

02:30:15,320 --> 02:30:13,230

triangle I think realistically we're

3638

02:30:18,020 --> 02:30:15,330

dealing with a combination of both that

3639

02:30:19,540 --> 02:30:18,030

yes we have triangular aircraft the b-2

3640

02:30:22,450 --> 02:30:19,550

stealth bomber the the stealth fighter

3641

02:30:25,730 --> 02:30:22,460

but certainly if we know about those

3642

02:30:27,710 --> 02:30:25,740

admittedly you know they're five or six

3643

02:30:29,301 --> 02:30:27,720

steps beyond that if you know whatever's

3644

02:30:31,700 --> 02:30:29,311

being declassified today they're five or

3645

02:30:33,890 --> 02:30:31,710

six steps beyond that it's naive to

3646

02:30:36,530 --> 02:30:33,900

assume that they don't have technologies

3647

02:30:38,180 --> 02:30:36,540

and in advance of that so we can't

3648

02:30:40,070 --> 02:30:38,190

definitively sit here in state that our

3649

02:30:41,660 --> 02:30:40,080

military does not have aircraft that

3650

02:30:43,160 --> 02:30:41,670

conform to the description and the

3651  
02:30:45,470 --> 02:30:43,170  
flight dynamics that are being performed

3652  
02:30:48,710 --> 02:30:45,480  
but again I think we have to look at the

3653  
02:30:50,720 --> 02:30:48,720  
history though that okay if we can some

3654  
02:30:53,060 --> 02:30:50,730  
early discount all modern-day triangular

3655  
02:30:56,210 --> 02:30:53,070  
UFO reports how do we account for these

3656  
02:30:58,881 --> 02:30:56,220  
back in earlier decades question that we

3657  
02:31:00,830 --> 02:30:58,891  
can't answer exactly and that's new and

3658  
02:31:03,320 --> 02:31:00,840  
and that's just it I mean I you know I

3659  
02:31:05,330 --> 02:31:03,330  
tried to put together the historical

3660  
02:31:07,730 --> 02:31:05,340  
narrative regarding these triangular

3661  
02:31:09,200 --> 02:31:07,740  
UFOs compare it to the contemporary

3662  
02:31:10,580 --> 02:31:09,210  
reports

3663  
02:31:12,650 --> 02:31:10,590

at the end of the day I mean the reader

3664

02:31:14,840 --> 02:31:12,660

and the researchers out there have to

3665

02:31:16,670 --> 02:31:14,850

arrive at their own conclusions one of

3666

02:31:18,050 --> 02:31:16,680

the things I stayed in my book and I and

3667

02:31:19,520 --> 02:31:18,060

I I'm afraid there's a lot of

3668

02:31:22,100 --> 02:31:19,530

researchers out there in the field today

3669

02:31:24,800 --> 02:31:22,110

that don't conform to this there is no

3670

02:31:26,780 --> 02:31:24,810

shame as a UFO researcher when posed a

3671

02:31:31,340 --> 02:31:26,790

question to answer with the statement I

3672

02:31:33,010 --> 02:31:31,350

don't know there's no shame let me say

3673

02:31:37,219 --> 02:31:33,020

this is very funny that you raised this

3674

02:31:39,710 --> 02:31:37,229

years ago I was just wheel and peering

3675

02:31:40,400 --> 02:31:39,720

at a UFO investigative group in Atlanta

3676  
02:31:43,580 --> 02:31:40,410  
Georgia

3677  
02:31:45,320 --> 02:31:43,590  
and I gave my presentation tried to be

3678  
02:31:47,780 --> 02:31:45,330  
straight and narrow like you are now you

3679  
02:31:49,430 --> 02:31:47,790  
know you're not telling us it has to be

3680  
02:31:51,650 --> 02:31:49,440  
this explanation or this we're looking

3681  
02:31:53,210 --> 02:31:51,660  
at possibilities we don't know yet a lot

3682  
02:31:55,880 --> 02:31:53,220  
of work has to be done I try to take

3683  
02:31:58,730 --> 02:31:55,890  
that position strict scientific

3684  
02:32:01,670 --> 02:31:58,740  
evaluation and boy they were after me

3685  
02:32:04,130 --> 02:32:01,680  
that was really young then so I didn't

3686  
02:32:06,740 --> 02:32:04,140  
have all the skills I've developed over

3687  
02:32:09,380 --> 02:32:06,750  
400 years of radio broadcasting but in

3688  
02:32:12,260 --> 02:32:09,390

those days they were really went after

3689

02:32:13,550 --> 02:32:12,270

me they had to have the answer I had to

3690

02:32:15,950 --> 02:32:13,560

be the guy who was going to tell him

3691

02:32:20,390 --> 02:32:15,960

what UFOs really worked I think then

3692

02:32:22,730 --> 02:32:20,400

maybe why people want to believe it CT

3693

02:32:25,340 --> 02:32:22,740

or anything because they don't want a

3694

02:32:26,870 --> 02:32:25,350

mystery that can't be explained well and

3695

02:32:28,640 --> 02:32:26,880

that's just it and that's why I tell

3696

02:32:30,920 --> 02:32:28,650

people in my lectures there's a reason

3697

02:32:36,250 --> 02:32:30,930

we call it a mystery because no one has

3698

02:32:38,750 --> 02:32:36,260

any definitive answers well yes he does

3699

02:32:41,480 --> 02:32:38,760

well that doesn't mean we shouldn't

3700

02:32:45,020 --> 02:32:41,490

strive towards trying to achieve those

3701  
02:32:47,360 --> 02:32:45,030  
answers besides which Chris we've had

3702  
02:32:50,180 --> 02:32:47,370  
back-and-forth discussions on this if

3703  
02:32:52,219 --> 02:32:50,190  
race stanford has the answers you know

3704  
02:32:54,760 --> 02:32:52,229  
it's getting late yeah what are those

3705  
02:32:57,290 --> 02:32:54,770  
answers well he thinks that pencil-thin

3706  
02:33:01,310 --> 02:32:57,300  
grandmother ships 14 miles long a

3707  
02:33:04,010 --> 02:33:01,320  
discharging 1,400 foot black triangles

3708  
02:33:06,080 --> 02:33:04,020  
that are discharging smaller Scout craft

3709  
02:33:08,000 --> 02:33:06,090  
and that these black triangles docked

3710  
02:33:11,180 --> 02:33:08,010  
with the grandmother ships and he's got

3711  
02:33:14,450 --> 02:33:11,190  
he claims again I have seen some of the

3712  
02:33:15,890 --> 02:33:14,460  
stills from these movies and it sure

3713  
02:33:18,280 --> 02:33:15,900

looks like these things are docking

3714

02:33:21,650 --> 02:33:18,290

underneath these grandmother ships and

3715

02:33:22,911 --> 02:33:21,660

potentially discharging Delta clip

3716

02:33:25,611 --> 02:33:22,921

DeltaWing craft

3717

02:33:28,661 --> 02:33:25,621

and more commonly referred to as flying

3718

02:33:31,581 --> 02:33:28,671

saucer discoid all type craft it

3719

02:33:34,701 --> 02:33:31,591

impossibly hex hexagonal actually poly

3720

02:33:37,851 --> 02:33:34,711

poly sided craft that are misconstrued

3721

02:33:40,041 --> 02:33:37,861

as as this and as I said in my initial

3722

02:33:41,930 --> 02:33:40,051

phone call with you David I I think you

3723

02:33:45,531 --> 02:33:41,940

would be absolutely fascinated to be

3724

02:33:48,291 --> 02:33:45,541

turned on to to raise work and it may or

3725

02:33:51,441 --> 02:33:48,301

may not give you a little bit of a leg

3726

02:33:53,691 --> 02:33:51,451

up on on this situation I'm still the

3727

02:33:55,851 --> 02:33:53,701

jury's out as to you know if let's say

3728

02:33:58,341 --> 02:33:55,861

Ray's work is his will and his

3729

02:34:00,231 --> 02:33:58,351

interpretation of these craft and his

3730

02:34:02,031 --> 02:34:00,241

analysis is correct I'm not fully

3731

02:34:04,430 --> 02:34:02,041

convinced they're coming from other star

3732

02:34:07,161 --> 02:34:04,440

systems but the amount of visual

3733

02:34:09,680 --> 02:34:07,171

evidence that he is he is analyzing his

3734

02:34:11,930 --> 02:34:09,690

very compelling and I would love to get

3735

02:34:13,281 --> 02:34:11,940

ray out into this neck of the woods at

3736

02:34:15,441 --> 02:34:13,291

some point in boy you're gonna be one of

3737

02:34:16,941 --> 02:34:15,451

the first people that I let know about

3738

02:34:19,521 --> 02:34:16,951

that and we'll try to get some sort of

3739

02:34:21,651 --> 02:34:19,531

uh invitation-only or even a public

3740

02:34:23,180 --> 02:34:21,661

meeting so that we can expose some of

3741

02:34:26,031 --> 02:34:23,190

this information I think he would find

3742

02:34:27,591 --> 02:34:26,041

it fascinating absolutely as you

3743

02:34:28,071 --> 02:34:27,601

mentioned towards the beginning of the

3744

02:34:29,511 --> 02:34:28,081

show

3745

02:34:31,521 --> 02:34:29,521

Ray was one of those that reached out to

3746

02:34:33,711 --> 02:34:31,531

me after my book was published and I was

3747

02:34:36,711 --> 02:34:33,721

ecstatic because I have a lot of respect

3748

02:34:40,491 --> 02:34:36,721

for Ray if if for nothing else his

3749

02:34:43,731 --> 02:34:40,501

tenacity to continue to pursue this

3750

02:34:45,651 --> 02:34:43,741

mystery after decades you know from when

3751

02:34:48,430 --> 02:34:45,661

he and his brother were teenagers in the

3752

02:34:50,571 --> 02:34:48,440

in the mid-50s in the early fifties

3753

02:34:53,991 --> 02:34:50,581

there aren't many people that have that

3754

02:34:55,941 --> 02:34:54,001

level of tenacity you know he and jock

3755

02:34:58,281 --> 02:34:55,951

valet or to the names that immediately

3756

02:34:59,901 --> 02:34:58,291

come to mind you know to people that you

3757

02:35:02,901 --> 02:34:59,911

know I hold in pretty high regard as

3758

02:35:05,661 --> 02:35:02,911

well I might add but when you think

3759

02:35:08,211 --> 02:35:05,671

about that it's literally a lifetime of

3760

02:35:11,121 --> 02:35:08,221

pursuit and investigation and research

3761

02:35:14,180 --> 02:35:11,131

so my hat is off to people like like ray

3762

02:35:16,701 --> 02:35:14,190

and dr. ballet for just the sticking

3763

02:35:18,831 --> 02:35:16,711

with this as long as they have and as we

3764

02:35:20,811 --> 02:35:18,841

all know you know it's not necessarily

3765

02:35:22,430 --> 02:35:20,821

the phenomenon in the mystery of the

3766

02:35:24,321 --> 02:35:22,440

phenomenon that's frustrating it's some

3767

02:35:27,171 --> 02:35:24,331

of the people within the UFO community

3768

02:35:29,511 --> 02:35:27,181

that are the most frustrating doesn't

3769

02:35:32,200 --> 02:35:29,521

understatement care to drop a few names

3770

02:35:37,630 --> 02:35:33,700

talk about those that I like rather than

3771

02:35:39,219 --> 02:35:37,640

those I dislike let me ask you this then

3772

02:35:41,800 --> 02:35:39,229

and this goes master call and you should

3773

02:35:44,050 --> 02:35:41,810

have been a politician man let's go back

3774

02:35:46,750 --> 02:35:44,060

to this then there is a site now

3775

02:35:48,310 --> 02:35:46,760

inactive called UFO watchdog dot-com

3776

02:35:50,050 --> 02:35:48,320

that we used to control here at the

3777

02:35:52,570 --> 02:35:50,060

power cast before it referred to its

3778

02:35:54,700 --> 02:35:52,580

original owner or Royce Myers and that

3779

02:35:57,880 --> 02:35:54,710

is if you look at the lists the Hall of

3780

02:35:59,890 --> 02:35:57,890

Shame was much much larger than the Hall

3781

02:36:02,320 --> 02:35:59,900

of Fame that people who are doing good

3782

02:36:04,420 --> 02:36:02,330

work so I hope that you don't have the

3783

02:36:06,670 --> 02:36:04,430

same opinion that more people are doing

3784

02:36:08,770 --> 02:36:06,680

wacky stuff you know I haven't actually

3785

02:36:11,800 --> 02:36:08,780

sat down to kind of crunch the numbers

3786

02:36:14,320 --> 02:36:11,810

but let me just say that you know

3787

02:36:15,880 --> 02:36:14,330

there's there's a small percentage of

3788

02:36:17,770 --> 02:36:15,890

people that I hold in very high regard

3789

02:36:20,200 --> 02:36:17,780

and Chris certainly you're one of them

3790

02:36:22,240 --> 02:36:20,210

and I'm not just saying that you know to

3791

02:36:24,850 --> 02:36:22,250

kind of you know butter you up on the

3792

02:36:26,230 --> 02:36:24,860

show here but you really are following

3793

02:36:28,480 --> 02:36:26,240

the evidence to where it leads

3794

02:36:29,800 --> 02:36:28,490

regardless of what that outcome is and

3795

02:36:33,910 --> 02:36:29,810

that's what I've been trying to do as

3796

02:36:36,310 --> 02:36:33,920

well it doesn't make very popular it

3797

02:36:39,100 --> 02:36:36,320

doesn't matter what I personally believe

3798

02:36:41,890 --> 02:36:39,110

what matters is where the evidence seems

3799

02:36:45,460 --> 02:36:41,900

to take us or where the information is

3800

02:36:47,200 --> 02:36:45,470

leading us that's a good ending ok David

3801  
02:36:48,969 --> 02:36:47,210  
Marlar can you tell our listeners where

3802  
02:36:51,370 --> 02:36:48,979  
they can find more of the stuff that you

3803  
02:36:52,930 --> 02:36:51,380  
do well I'm actually in the process of

3804  
02:36:54,219 --> 02:36:52,940  
developing my website I'm having a

3805  
02:36:55,630 --> 02:36:54,229  
meeting later today to get the ball

3806  
02:36:57,730 --> 02:36:55,640  
rolling on that so I don't have it up

3807  
02:36:59,680 --> 02:36:57,740  
and running yet the best place is just

3808  
02:37:01,990 --> 02:36:59,690  
to go to amazon.com where they can find

3809  
02:37:04,000 --> 02:37:02,000  
information on myself as well as a

3810  
02:37:06,130 --> 02:37:04,010  
description of the research contained in

3811  
02:37:08,440 --> 02:37:06,140  
the book and since we do put up websites

3812  
02:37:11,830 --> 02:37:08,450  
in fact we're hosting this site now on a

3813  
02:37:14,080 --> 02:37:11,840

genuine Mac Mini believe it or not we

3814

02:37:16,090 --> 02:37:14,090

have a little expertise in the area so

3815

02:37:17,100 --> 02:37:16,100

let me know you can reach out to me and

3816

02:37:19,960 --> 02:37:17,110

I'll try to help if I can

3817

02:37:21,820 --> 02:37:19,970

excellent we also have a presence on

3818

02:37:24,730 --> 02:37:21,830

Twitter if you are looking for one on

3819

02:37:26,530 --> 02:37:24,740

Twitter where the power casts we are the

3820

02:37:30,370 --> 02:37:26,540

power casts on Twitter I'm also looking

3821

02:37:32,620 --> 02:37:30,380

into opening a section on Pinterest okay

3822

02:37:35,050 --> 02:37:32,630

we also have that other special service

3823

02:37:37,930 --> 02:37:35,060

called the power cast plus go to plus

3824

02:37:40,660 --> 02:37:37,940

dr. power cast com+ dot the power cast

3825

02:37:43,890 --> 02:37:40,670

com you can subscribe for five dollars a

3826  
02:37:46,110 --> 02:37:43,900  
month \$50 a year here is what you get

3827  
02:37:49,320 --> 02:37:46,120  
and free version of the para cast you

3828  
02:37:51,900 --> 02:37:49,330  
asked for it higher resolution copy okay

3829  
02:37:54,600 --> 02:37:51,910  
you also get the after the para cast

3830  
02:37:58,081 --> 02:37:54,610  
podcast where Chris and I talked about

3831  
02:37:59,761 --> 02:37:58,091  
all sorts of fascinating subjects and

3832  
02:38:01,081 --> 02:37:59,771  
maybe we'll have some special guests on

3833  
02:38:03,331 --> 02:38:01,091  
there in the future we'll be adding more

3834  
02:38:06,841 --> 02:38:03,341  
features plus stop the para cast com

3835  
02:38:09,511 --> 02:38:06,851  
Chris O'Brien site is our strange planet

3836  
02:38:11,730 --> 02:38:09,521  
calm that's our strange planet calm I

3837  
02:38:13,610 --> 02:38:11,740  
know you should be updating it real soon

3838  
02:38:16,560 --> 02:38:13,620

now with more fascinating information

3839

02:38:19,081 --> 02:38:16,570

but if you visit there and you buy one

3840

02:38:21,091 --> 02:38:19,091

of his books the print edition we hope

3841

02:38:22,801 --> 02:38:21,101

because there's nothing like print and

3842

02:38:25,980 --> 02:38:22,811

get the Kindle versions too to get the

3843

02:38:28,171 --> 02:38:25,990

print edition Chris will ship it but

3844

02:38:30,690 --> 02:38:28,181

first he'll sign it have you buy his

3845

02:38:32,430 --> 02:38:30,700

newest book stalking the herd it'll be

3846

02:38:34,980 --> 02:38:32,440

numbered I think he starts in numbers at

3847

02:38:35,910 --> 02:38:34,990

3 million right Chrissy nope just one to

3848

02:38:38,400 --> 02:38:35,920

a thousand that's it

3849

02:38:41,041 --> 02:38:38,410

ok so he's running out of copies that's

3850

02:38:43,680 --> 02:38:41,051

it this has just been such a fascinating

3851

02:38:45,360 --> 02:38:43,690

session glad to meet you David Marlar

3852

02:38:54,490 --> 02:38:45,370

thanks for joining us in the para cast

3853

02:39:01,040 --> 02:38:58,010

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3854

02:39:03,910 --> 02:39:01,050

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3855

02:39:07,640 --> 02:39:03,920

presentation of making the impossible

3856

02:39:12,520 --> 02:39:07,650

Incorporated tune in next week for a new